

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1971-75

Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

BX
6349
A4
NL
S 66
1971-1975

*ZB6
M1665CP*

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



1971

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
and the Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Minutes Of The
ANNUAL SPRING SESSION
Meeting At Camp Contentnea
May 1, 1971

And The Proceedings And Reports Of The
SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION
Meeting With
WINTERVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
WINTERVILLE, N.C.
October 19, 1971
And
HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH
HAMILTON, N. C.
October 20, 1971

And The Minutes Of The
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Meeting At
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GRIFFTON, N. C.
March 23, 1971

The Next Annual Fall Sessions Will Meet At
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.
October 17, 1972
And At
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.
October 18, 1972

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings-----	14-20
Annual Spring Session Proceedings-----	13
Associational Committees-----	4-5
Associational Executive Committee-----	3
Associational Officers-----	3
Brotherhood Officers-----	6
Calendar Of Activities-----	7-8
Church Training Officers-----	6
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee-----	4-5
Committees Appointed By The Moderator-----	16, 20
Constitution And By-Laws-----	9-12
Directories of Church Officers-----	40-42, 46-62
Events Of Historical Interest-----	43
General Board Member From South Roanoke Association-----	3
Historical Table-----	64
Institutional Representatives-----	5
Messengers and Visitors to the Annual Fall Session-----	20-22
Ministers' Conference Officers-----	6
New Paators and Church Staff Members-----	16
Next Annual Fall Sessions-----	1
Our Beloved Dead-----	44-45
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session-----	14-20
Proceedings, Annual Spring Session-----	13
Program, Annual Fall Session-----	14-16
REPORTS PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL FALL SESSION-----	23-37
Associational Missionary-----	27
Brotherhood-----	28
Budget for 1971-1972-----	26
Builders' Club Committee-----	33
Children's Homes-----	36
Christian Education-----	31
Christian Literature-----	32
Church Training Program-----	28
Evangelism -----	33
Executive Committee-----	23
Financial Report-----	24
Homes For Aging -----	34
Hospital -----	34
Missions Committee -----	29
Missions Operated By Churches -----	42
Mothers' Day Offering -----	35
Music Ministry -----	29
Place And Preacher Committee -----	36
Receipts Form The Churches For Associational Missions -----	25
Resolutions Committee -----	37
Stewardship and Cooperative Program -----	33
Sunday School -----	27
Treasurer of the Association -----	24
Statistical Tables -----	46-63
Sunday School Officers-----	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes-----	38
Woman's Missionary Union Officers -----	6

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	27893
Vice-Moderator	Marion D. Lark, Farmville	27828
Clerk	H. Ellis Lanier, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
Treasurer	Ralph C. Crawford, Winterville	28590
Auditor	W. L. Howell, Williamston	27892
Chairman Of Evangelism	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton	28530
Chairman Of Missions	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville	28590
Sunday School	Leonard Gerald, 300 E 11th St., Washington	27889
Church Training	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro	27886
W. M. U.	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Brotherhood	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Music	John B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington	27889
Library	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson	27893
Trustees	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston	27892
	Cleveland M. Paylor, Plymouth	27962
	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort County	Gene Raymer, Balhaven	27810
	O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3, Rosedale,	Washington 27889
Edgecombe County	Fred Reece, Box 146, Tarboro	27886
	Claude Walston, Pinetops	27864
Martin County	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892
	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Pitt County	C. Norman Bennett, Box 738, Greenville	27834
	Kenneth Mercer, Box 658, Greenville	27834
Washington County	James T. Lochridge, 501 E 3rd St., Plymouth	27962
	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
Wilson County	Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
	H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville	27834
	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville	27871

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Vice-Chairman	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Secretary	Gene Raymer, Belhaven	27810

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Claude Walston, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Fred Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth 27962
Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington 27889
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, 311 Middleton Place, Greenville 27834

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson 27893
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama 27851
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro 27886
O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington 27889
Fred Reece, Box 146, Tarboro 27886

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain 27829
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson 27893
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington 27889
A. D. Webb, Macclesfield 27852

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main St., Williamston 27892
Vernon White, Winterville 28590
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington 27889
Fred Vaughn, Box 222, Tarboro 27886
William C. Wiggins, Box 152, Grifton 28530

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE

Jack Holt, 100 East Church St., Williamston 27892
Russell Williams, Robersonville 27871
Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson 27893
Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Larry R. Stox, Box 544, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg 27883
David Pope, 208 South Park St., Williamston 27892
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville 27834
George Bunn, 202 Emory St., Wilson 27893
Henry Smith, Fountain 27829

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

5

Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829

Mrs. John Marr, Jr., 1106 East Fourteenth St., Greenville 27834

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Marion D. Lark, Farmville, N. C. 27828

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886

Mrs. Philip Carroll, 107 South Woodlawn Ave., Greenville 27834

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834

Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston 27892

Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden 28513

Eugene Carmickle, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893

Max Patterson, Stantonburg 27883

C. A. Askew, Jamesville 27846

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2514, Greenville 27834

John C. Hudson, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Arthur Peterson, Stantonburg 27883

Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston 27892

Rom Webber, Farmville 27828

Tommy J. Payne, 1907 East Fifth St., Greenville 27834

The Associational Missionary

The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857

Mrs. Willard Peele, Everettts 27825

Mrs. Ethel Little, Robersonville 27871

C. B. Martin, Box 370, Tarboro 27886

W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington 27889

Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Drive, Greenville 27834

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Higher Education: Don Matthews, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

Christian Literature: Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

Children's Homes: Wiley Yelverton, Fountain, N. C. 27829

Homes For Aging: Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston

Baptist Hospital: John C. Hudson, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

Camp Contentnea, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road # 1539 at the Green County line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located in Hamilton. Mrs. Helen Everett is Superintendent.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist Students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530

Vice-President: Gene Raymer, Belhaven, N. C. 27810

Secretary: C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Program Committee: Gene Raymer, Belhaven, N. C. 27810

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846

Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: J. Leonard Gerald, 300 East Eleventh St., Washington 27889

Adult Consultant: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871

Older Youth Consultant: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889

Younger Youth Consultant: Mrs. Bill Caudle, 913 Woodrow St., Wilson

Older Children Consultant: Miss Eva Teague, Williamston

Middle Children Consultant: Cecil Baughman, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852

Younger Children Consultant: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville 27828

Older Preschool Consultant: Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Middle Preschool Consultant: Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Adult Leader: Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Youth Leader: Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857

Children Leader: Bill Caudle, 913 Woodrow St., Wilson, N. C. 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834

Associate Director: Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville

Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. R. A. Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829

Girls In Action Director: Mrs. John Marr, Jr., 1106 E 14th St., Greenville

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1217 W Gold St., Wilson 27893

Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnson St., Tarboro

(Members At Large) Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, 502 E Wilson St., Farmville

Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville

Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville 27871

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889

Royal Ambassador Leader: David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892

1972 Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

- 10: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 29: South Roanoke Baptist Men's Rally, Robersonville, 7:00 P. M.
- 31: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Farmville, 7:30 P. M.

FEBRUARY

- 2: South Roanoke Executive Board, Robersonville, Mrs. Mayo Little's at 2:00 P. M.
- 14: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 16: South Roanoke Baptist Women Presidents Luncheon, Fountain, 12:30
- 19: South Roanoke Girls In Action Missions Fair
- 24: South Roanoke Evangelism Clinic, Bethel, 7:30 P. M.

MARCH

- 13: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 18: South Roanoke Associational Baptist Youth Night
- 21: South Roanoke W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Elm City, 9:30 A. M.

APRIL

- 6: South Roanoke V. B. S. Clinic, Wilson Five Points, 10:00-12:30
- 7: South Roanoke Christian Arts Festival, Tarboro First
- 10: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 18: South Roanoke V. B. S. Clinic, Washington Second, 7:00 P. M.
- 25: South Roanoke V. B. S. Clinic, Robersonville, 10:00-12:30

MAY

- 3: South Roanoke W. M. U. Executive Board, Fountain, Mrs. Albert Bell at 2:00 P. M.
- 5: South Roanoke Scripture Exploring Drill (Junior Memory Work) for Children
- 6: South Roanoke Royal Ambassador Track Meet, East Carolina University Track, 9:30 A. M.
- 8: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 12-13: South Roanoke Royal Ambassador Camping Conclave (Camporee), Camp Contentnea
- 24: South Roanoke W. M. U. Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea
- 29: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Robersonville, 7:30 P. M.

JUNE

- 19-23: South Roanoke Summer Camp (Children, 9-12 Years), Chowan College, Murfreesboro

JULY

- 8: South Roanoke Girls In Action Day Camp, Camp Contentnea

AUGUST

- 2: South Roanoke W. M. U. Executive Board, Farmville, 2:00 P. M.
- 20-27: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions
- 29: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Winterville, 7:30 P. M.

1972 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

SEPTEMBER

- 10: South Roanoke W. M. U. Annual Planning Meeting, Williamston Memorial, 2:30 P. M.
11: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
14: South Roanoke W. M. U. Leadership Training Conference, Stantonburg, 2:00 and 7:00 P. M. (Repeat)

OCTOBER

- 2: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Greenville Arlington Street, at 7:30 P. M.
9: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
17: South Roanoke Annual Fall Session, Washington First
18: South Roanoke Annual Fall Session, Williamston Memorial

NOVEMBER

- 6: South Roanoke M-Night, Greenville Immanuel
7: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Cedar Branch, 7:30 P. M.
11: South Roanoke Royal Ambassador Conclave
20: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30

DECEMBER

- 11: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION

May 1, 1971, at 9:30 A. M.

AT CAMP CONTENTNEA
The Associational Camp Ground

1. Moderator James O. Hagwood declared the session convened and introduced John B. Thompson to lead the congregation in the singing of the following hymns and choruses: "Only Believe," "What a Friend We Have In Jesus," "Joy, Joy, Joy," "Blessed Assurance."
2. John A. Moore was recognized to say something about camping and Camp Contentnea. Mr. Moore described the campground and told of some of the uses and plans.
3. Larry Stox, Chairman of Campground Committee, related the need for Camp Contentnea and gave a statement as to the dream of the Campground Committee. Mr. Stox told the history of the purchase of the property and the plans for the near future.
4. Stephen Moore, college student and camper, was introduced and he spoke briefly about "Camping As a Spiritual Experience."
5. Sidney Shearin, camper from Arlington Street, talked about what he likes about Camp Contentnea and his experiences there.
6. J. R. Bouldin led in the dedication of the Campground.
7. J. R. Jones prayed the prayer of dedication.
8. John Thompson led in the singing of "Everyday With Jesus."
9. The sermon was preached by John Hudson, Pinetops.. His topic was "Life As Prayer" and his chosen scripture was Matthew 7:7,8.
10. The benediction was pronounced by Leonard Gerrald after which a picnic lunch was enjoyed by all present. After lunch several went on hikes in the woods while others fished. Many sat under the trees at the edge of the lake and enjoyed the afternoon of fellowship.

There were 52 people present.

PROCEEDINGS**SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION
October 19-20, 1971**

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1971

WINTERVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
WINTERVILLE, N. C.

1. H. C. Moss, Jr., Vice-Moderator, declared the Seventeenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 7:30 in the evening, October 19, 1971 at the Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, North Carolina. John B. Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

2. Gary B. Thompson, Washington First, led the congregation in the reading of Responsive Reading No. 74, "Our Great Commission." Mr. Thompson led in prayer.

3. Horace G. Thompson extended a warm welcome to everyone present on behalf of the church and made the announcements for the evening. Mr. Thompson was host pastor.

4. John A. Moore made the motion that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute this session of the Association, and that the printed program be adopted as the order of business with such amendments that might be necessary. Motion carried.

Tuesday Evening
WINTERVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Hymn

Scripture and Prayer	Gary B. Thompson
Welcome and Announcements	Washington First
Organization and Adoption of the Order of Business	Horace G. Thompson
7:45 Moderator's Message	Winterville
Hymn 41	H. C. Moss, Jr.
Appointment of Committees	Wilson First
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	James O. Hagwood
	Robersonville
	"To God Be The Glory"
8:10 Report of the Executive Committee	D. Russell Myers
Treasurer's Report	Elm City
Report of Budget Committee	Leslie O. Wickham
	Trinity
	Paul Weaver
	Cedar Branch
8:25 Special Music	Campbell College Choir
8:35 Annual Sermon	C. Norman Bennett
	Greenville Memorial
9:00 Benediction	

Wednesday Morning

HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMILTON, N. C.

9:30 Hymn 12	"Come, Thou Almighty King"
Scripture and Prayer	Eugene Carmichael New Hope
Welcome and Announcements	J. R. Bouldin Former Pastor
9:40 Reports Of The Associational Organizations	
Sunday School	Leonard Gerrald Washington Second
Church Training	J. Monte Bishop Tarboro First
Music	John B. Thompson Washington First
W. M. U.	Mrs. Ernest Wells Wilson First
Brotherhood	J. R. Jones Washington Second
Evangelism	James W. Herron Five Points
Associational Missionary	John A. Moore Arlington Street

10:30 Miscellaneous Business

10:40 Hymn 1	"Holy, Holy, Holy"
10:45 Cooperative Program Emphasis	J. V. Watterson Baptist State Convention
11:00 Associational Missions Committee	Horace G. Thompson Winterville
Builder's Club Committee	L. P. Yelverton Fountain
Stewardship Committee	Jack Holt Williamston Memorial
11:15 Hymn 131	"There Is a Name I Love to Hear"
Offering	South Roanoke Ministers Chorus
Special Music	James W. Herron Five Points
11:30 Doctrinal Sermon	Charles F. Laughlin Pinetown
Alternate	

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Hymn 415	"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Scripture and Prayer	H. Ellis Lanier Ludford Memorial
1:10 State Convention Agency Reports	
Baptist Children's Homes	Charles C. Powell Wilson First
Homes For Aging	Percy B. Upchurch Williamston Memorial

Baptist Hospital	John C. Hudson Pinetops
1:25 Digest of Letters	A. Max Patterson Stantonsburg
1:30 Christian Literature	Mrs. Marvin Everett Robersonville
Christian Education	Irby B. Jackson Immanuel
1:45 Committee Reports	
Election of Officers	
Miscellaneous Business	
2:00 Hymn 417	"Lead On, O King Eternal"
2:05 Missionary Message	David Martin Trinidad
2:30 Adjourn	

5. James O Hagwood brought the Moderator's Message. Mr. Hagwood stated that we can do little alone, but together we can do a great deal. With hope and optimism we need to work together. Every church should be involved in Associational work.

6. Messengers and visitors stood and sang "To God Be the Glory" under the direction of John Thompson.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of two committees: Place and Preacher Committee—Leonard Gerald, Washington; John Thompson, Washington; P. A. Kelly, Wilson. Resolutions Committee—William Brown, Grifton; Fred Reece, Tarboro; William Caudle, Jr., Wilson.

8. John A. Moord recognized and introduced new pastors and staff members. They were as follows: Ronnie Eason, Aenon; Curtis Tyler, Bethel; James Lockridge, Riverside; Allen Crouch, Everettts; H. Ellis Lanier, Ludford Memorial; Eugene Carmichael, New Hope; Gordon Conklin, Oakmont; Tommy Payne, Pactolus; Billy Pitt, Rosedale and Stokes; Randall Runion, Speed; Fred Reece, Trinity; Gary B. Thompson, Washington First; Cecil Baughman, Webb's Chapel; Luther Rickenbacker, Minister of Education, Immanuel.

9. Russell Myers gave the report of the Executive Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried. Mr. Myers called attention to the tenth point in his report which recommends that the Executive Committee for 1971-1972 consider moving the Associational Budget to a calendar year budget. Monte Bishop, Tarboro First, made the motion that this matter be taken up during the Miscellaneous Business period on Wednesday morning. Motion carried.

10. Mr. Myers stated that the Executive Committee recommends the adoption of the Proposed Budget for 1971-72. Motion was made that the budget be adopted. During discussion, Monte Bishop stated that in the future, more support should be provided for the Church Training program. William Bussey was recognized and stated that we must operate on a realistic basis. Motion carried.

11. Leslie Wickham gave the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

12. An offering was taken which amounted to \$98.04. Irby Jackson led in the prayer of dedication.
13. The Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder deeply inspired the messengers as they sang four selections: "Almighty God of Our Fathers" by Will James; "Judge Me, O God" by Felis Mendelsohn; "Mary Wore Three Lengths of Chain," Spiritual; "Ain't That Good News," Spiritual.
14. C. Norman Bennett, Jr. preached the Annual Sermon. His topic was "The Gospel For a Split World," and his scripture was II Corinthians 5: 17-20. He spoke first about the splitness of our world and then about the hope for the healing of our splitness through Christ.
15. The first day of the Seventeenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was dismissed with prayer.
- Wednesday Morning, October 20, 1971
HAMILTON BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMILTON, N. C.
16. Moderator James O Hagwood declared the second day of the Seventeenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M., October 20, 1971 at the Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, North Carolina. John Thompson led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "Love Lifted Me."
17. Eugene Carmichael read scripture taken from John 1:1-13 and led in prayer.
18. J. R. Bouldin, former pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of the host church and made the announcements for the day.
19. The Sunday School Report was given by Leonard Gerrald, Washington, Second, who made a motion that the report be adopted. Motion carried.
20. Monte Bishop, Tarboro First, presented the report on Church Training and moved that it be adopted. Mr. Bishop was granted permission to speak to the report and he used the time to promote "M" Night on November 1, 1971. The motion to adopt the report carried.
21. John Thompson, Washington First, gave the Music Report and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.
22. Moderator James Hagwood announced that the report of the W. M. U. will be in the Annual.
23. J. R. Jones, Washington Second, gave the Brotherhood report and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.
24. James Herron was not present and the Moderator read his report on Evangelism. A motion was made that the report be adopted. Motion carried.
25. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave his report and moved

that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

26. Registration cards were collected and there were 106 messengers, 30 visitors registered.

27. Miscellaneous Business: Monte Bishop was recognized and made a motion that the South Roanoke Baptist Association move its fiscal year to a calendar year basis, beginning January 1 and terminating December 31. Motion carried.

28. Russell Myers, Elm City, made a motion that we ask the 1971-1972 Budget Committee to bring to the Executive Committee a budget for October through December 1972. Marion Lark, Farmville, offered a substitute motion that the present budget be prorated for October, November and December of 1972 thus adopting in effect a fifteen month budget. The substitute motion carried, therefore the original motion was lost.

29. Harry Fowler, Oak City, was recognized. He expressed his interest in trying to get the old Conoho Primitive Baptist Church building restored. He pointed out the fact that this church is very important in our history as North Carolina Baptists. A motion was made by Mr. Fowler that we do all that we can in order to preserve this church building and keep it from being destroyed. Motion carried.

30. John A. Moore moved that the Association appoint an Historical Committee, the chairman of which will bear the title of Associational Historian until such time that the Association feels that this officer should be an Associational officer. Motion carried.

31. Gene Raymer, Belhaven, made a motion that the Moderator appoint the Historical Committee. Motion carried.

32. Vice-Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr. called on John Thompson to lead the messengers and visitors in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy."

33. J. V. Watterson, Baptist State Convention, spoke to us on behalf of the Cooperative Program. He stated that the Cooperative Program dollar is not just a dollar, it is translated into (1) terms of the reality that people are persons, (2) terms of the Great Commission applied to persons, (3) the fact that we have a plan. You are a part of this.

34. Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, presented the Missions Committee Report and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

35. L. P. Yelverton, Fountain, gave the Builders' Club Report and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

36. Jack Holt, Williamston Memorial, gave the Stewardship Report and made the motion that it be adopted. Motion carried.

37. The messengers and visitors stood and sang "There Is a Name I Love to Hear" under the direction of John Thompson.

38. William Brown led in the offertory prayer and an offering was taken.

39. The South Roanoke Ministers Chorus under the direction of John B.

Thompson sang "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

40. Charles F. Laughlin preached the Doctrinal Sermon. His subject was "Grace." He read scripture from Romans 5:20; Acts 4:33; I Corinthians 15:10.

41. J. R. Bouldin led in prayer asking God's blessings on the noon meal after which the Association adjourned for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon

42. Vice-Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr. called the afternoon session to order. John Thompson led the messengers in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

43. H. Ellis Lanier, Ludford Memorial, read scripture from the fourth chapter of II Corinthians using "Today's English Version of the New Testament." Mr. Lanier led in prayer.

44. In the absence of Charles Powell, Robert F. Travis, Kennedy Home, represented the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Gene Raymer made the motion that the report be adopted as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

45. Percy B. Upchurch, Williamston Memorial, gave the Report of Homes for Aging and moved that the report be adopted. Motion carried. Three residents of the Hamilton Baptist Home were recognized.

46. John Nicholson presented the Report on Baptist Hospital and moved that it be adopted. Weslie Brett, Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. Motion carried.

47. A. Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, gave the Digest of Letters.

48. Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville, gave the report on Christian Literature and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

49. The Report on Christian Education was given by Irby Jackson, Emmanuel, who moved that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

50. William Brown, Grifton, read the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

51. Leonard Gerald read the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and moved that it be adopted. The report was as follows:

Place of Meeting—First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C., October 17, 1972 at 7:30 P. M.; Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C., October 18, 1972 at 9:30 A. M.

Preacher of Annual Sermon—William Brown, Grifton, and Russell Myers, alternate.

Preacher of Doctrinal Sermon—A. Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, and Gene Raymer, alternate.

Motion carried.

52. Fred Williams read the report of the Nominating Committee and made a motion that it be adopted. Motion carried.

53. Moderator James Hagwood announced the appointment of an Historical Committee: Harry Fowler, Oak City, chairman; Mrs. Williard Peele, Everett; Mrs. Ethel Little, Robersonville; C. B. Martin, Tarboro; Dorsey Welsh, Washington First; and the Moderator will serve as an ex-officio member.

54. John Thompson led the messengers and visitors in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal."

55. David Martin, Missionary to Trinidad, was introduced to bring the Missionary Message. He used scripture from John 8:32-36; Luke 4:18. Mr. Martin said that religion enslaves, but the Gospel liberates. The Gospel sets free (1) to walk with God, (2) to rise above circumstances of life, (3) to love. It is important that we share this Gospel with the world.

56. H. C. Moss, Jr., 1971-72 Moderator, led the Association in prayer. At the close of this prayer the Seventeenth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was declared adjourned.

James O. Hagwood, Moderator
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS

TO THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

ACORN HILL - Clarence Forbes(P); Selby Smith, Jr.

AENON - Ronnie Eason(P); Mrs. George Webb; Mrs. Wilbur Bryant

ARLINGTON STREET - John A. Moore; Mrs. Ralph Crawford; Charles Wall Jr; Larry Stox

AYDEN, FIRST - Gilbert Mister(P); Mrs. Gilbert Mister

BELHAVEN - Gene Raymer(P); John Cutrell; Mrs. John Cutrell; Archie Thomas

BETHEL - Mrs. F. E. Price; Mrs. J. P. Harris

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver(P); Mary Hunter; Damie R. Hunter; Colon Martin

EAGLES - Larry Thompson(P); Mrs. Margaret Jefferson; Robert Eagles

ELM CITY - Russell Myers(P); Mildred Pittman; Alvis Pittman; Hester Tyson

EVERETTS - Allen Crouch; Lorane Mobley; Johnnie Mobley

FARMVILLE, FIRST - M. D. Lark(P)

FIVE POINTS - W. S. Caudle, Jr.; Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr.

FOUNTAIN - Ray Pennell(P); Mrs. Bennie Bell; Mrs. Albert Bell; L. P. Yelverton

GRACE - P. A. Kelly(P); Mrs. Lester Barnes; Lester Barnes; Ada Creech;
Mrs. Irene Ussery

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - C. Norman Bennett(P); Mrs. Norman Bennett; Carlton
Cozart; Arthur Alford; Mrs. Arthur Alford; Annie Moore; Mrs. G. P. Hall

GRIFFON, FIRST - William S. Brown(P); Mrs. W. S. Brown

HAMILTON - Jamie Moore; Mrs. Willie Knox; Mrs. Harold Edmondson; Mrs.
L. R. Beach; Norman Everett

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson(P); Frank Evans

JAMESVILLE - Wade Gainey(P); Mrs. Wade Gainey; Elmer Boyd; H. A. Pierce;
Ruth Pierce

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - H. Ellis Lanier(P); Mrs. W. C. Hall; Mrs. Dan Pittman;
Earleen Byrd; Emma Swain

MILDRED - Wayne Ellis(P)

NEW HOPE - Eugene Carmichael(P); J. T. Phillips; Mrs. J. T. Phillips;
Yvonne Carmichael

OAK CITY - Harry Fowler(P)

PACTOLUS - Tommy J. Payne(P); Mrs. Tommy Payne; C. D. Whitford; Mrs.
Paul Davenport

PINETOPS - John Hudson(P); John Nicholson; Claude Walston; Cooper Abrams;
Pearl Best; Mrs. Brooks Drake; Vel Trevathan

PINETOWN - C. F. Laughlin(P); Margaret Rae Stubbs; L. H. Stubbs

REDDICK'S GROVE - Ben Hopkins; Kader Lilly

RIVERSIDE - James Lochridge(P); Robert Holcomb; Mrs. Robert Holcomb;
Mrs. James Lochridge

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST - James O. Hagwood(P); Mrs. James Hagwood; Mrs.
Marvin Everett

STANTONSBURG, FIRST - A. Max Patterson(P); Garland Shingleton; Mrs.
Garland Shingleton; Jerry Mayo; Mrs. Jerry Mayo; Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman

STOKES - W. P. Pitt(P); Mrs. J. R. Fleming; Mrs. Jack Warren

TARBORO, FIRST - J. Monte Bishop(P); Annette Edwards; Mrs. E. C. Knight;
Peggy Bishop; Steve McKibben; Mrs. H. C. Vick

TRINITY - Fred Reece(P); Leslie Wickham; Mrs. Fred Vaughn; Maude Taylor

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Gary B. Thompson(P); Carlton Whitley; John Thompson;
Mrs. John Thompson; Vernon Alligood; Mrs. T. M. Popperville; Paul Waters;
Mrs. Gary Thompson

WASHINGTON, SECOND - Leonard Gerald(P); Horace Ellington; Mrs. Horace Ellington; Clyde Hicks; Wilma Hicks; J. R. Jones

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Cecil Baughman Jr.(P); Mrs. Carl Webb; Herbert Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack Holt(P); Mrs. W. O. Abbit; Eva Teague; Mrs. Harrell Everett; Betty Griffin

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END - David Pope(P); Mrs. David Pope

WILSON, FIRST - William R. Bussey(P); H. C. Moss, Jr.; Libby Bennett; Larry Bennett

WINTERVILLE - Horace Thompson(P); Mrs. Horace Thompson; Mrs. Dennis McLaughern; Norma Dillingham; Mrs. L. P. Ellis; Preston Corey; Mrs. Preston Corey; Ronald Carroll; Vernon White

ALTERNATE MESSENGERS - Mrs. John Moore; Mrs. R. S. Broughton; Mrs. Julius Whichard; Mrs. Jesse Dixon; Clarence Carowan Jr.; Mrs. Clarence Beacham; Clarence Beacham; Mrs. Larry Stox; Mrs. Charlie Owens; Mrs. Max Patterson; Mrs. Thad Webb; Mrs. Herbert Webb; Mrs. Douglas Farmer; Dallas Modlin; Terry Barber; Margaret Little; Alton Stalls; A. B. Etheridge; Sam Dickerson; Robert Dickerson; Mrs. Loyd Mizell; Ruth Dailey; Mrs. Ollie Bullock

VISITORS - J. D. McArthur; Sharon Pittman; Mrs. W. C. Cobb; W. C. Cobb; Mrs. Roy Cox; Mis Zaida Ledbetter; Mrs. W. A. Forbes; Mrs. Lyles Russell; Mrs. Alina Tyson; W. D. Welsh Jr.; Mrs. Eliza Fields; Mrs. W. D. Welsh Jr.; Mrs. Emily Thompson; Letha Moore; Jennie Hall; Debbie Eason; Mrs. Vernon Cox; Mrs. James Wright; Ruth Nicholson; Charles Nicholson; Howard Riggs; Mrs. Clarence Carowan; Nina Caudle; Billy Caudle; Mrs. Ruth Taylor; Mrs. Ronald Carroll; Mrs. Evelyn Rodgers; Mrs. Elmer Boyd; Repsy Baker; Edward Everton; Cecil Worthington; Mrs. R. E. Pittman; Mrs. Ruth Garner; Honore Smith; F. D. Turnage; Mrs. Woodrow Beddard; Rachel Hobgood; Ruth Evans; Mannie Liverman; Gail Evans; Rena Jones; Judy Brown; Mrs. Dorothy Hudson; Bill Edwards; Beth Hunsucker; Monty Riggs; Madge Dews; Jerry Cribbs; Nelson Hunsucker; Mrs. W. P. Pitt; James Suits; Mrs. T. M. Tisdale; Mrs. Carrie Johnson; Mrs. Wilson Wynn; Bob Bouldin; Mrs. Oscar Burch; Elizabeth Keel; Mrs. T. M. Little; Mrs. Chloe Roberson; Mrs. R. S. Fountain; Ann Bouldin; Percy Upchurch; Douglas Moore; Mildred Allen; Mrs. L. M. Brock; Mrs. Monton Beach; Travis Tyson; Lizzie Bailey; Selma Meadows; Nellie Bryant

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - J. V. Watterson; Robert F. Travis; Wesley Brett

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Associational Executive Committee met during the year on November 3, February 9, May 18, August 3, and October 12. During the year the Executive Committee dealt with the following matters:

1. Appointment of the Standing Committees for the year;
2. A new Standing Committee was added, a Committee On Pastor-Church Relations, with Paul R. Waters as Chairman;
3. Approved applications for assistance from State Missions requested by Pamlico Baptist Church and Pinetown Baptist Church, and the South Roanoke Association;
4. Made plans for the Annual Spring Session at Camp Contentnea;
5. Discussed the need for the Chairmen of the Standing Committees to be members of the Executive Committee;
6. Approved the Associational Missionary's request for time to visit Foreign Missionaries in Ecuador;
7. Noted the application of Bible Baptist Church for \$1,000.00 from the Builders' Club, and conveyed application to Builders' Club Committee;
8. Appointed J. Leonard Gerrald to fill the unexpired term of J. R. Bouldin, Associational Sunday School Superintendent;
9. Approved the revised Associational Budget for 1971-1972;
10. Recommended to the 1971-1972 Executive Committee that they consider moving the Associational Budget to a calendar year Budget rather than the existing Associational Year Budget to give the Associational organizations a better opportunity to plan their programs for the new year;
11. Recommended to the 1971-1972 Executive Committee that the heads of the different departments submit their budget requests to the Budget Committee, or to the Executive Committee before its meeting in August.

The Executive Committee recommends the adoption of the Associational Budget for 1971-1972 as prepared by the Budget Committee and revised by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Russell Myers, Chairman

FINANCIAL REPORT, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1970 through September 30, 1971

BALANCE, October 1, 1970

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank & Trust Co., Tarboro	\$3,790.08
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Assn., Farmville	4,895.38
TOTAL BALANCE, October 1, 1970	\$8,685.46

DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$1,211.71
Builders' Club Fund	2,421.24
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	107.13
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	4,895.38
World Missions Conference (Schools Of Missions)	50.00
	<u>\$8,685.46</u>

RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions	\$11,117.44
Minute Fund	314.50
Baptist State Convention	718.00
South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club	4.00
Interest On Builders' Club funds	101.81
Honorariums	360.00
Miscellaneous	881.32
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	472.62
World Missions Conference	2,575.45
Interest On Investment	236.68
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$16,781.82</u>
TOTAL, BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	<u>\$25,467.28</u>

EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	\$6,930.00
Rent Allowance	2,199.96
Car Allowance	1,044.33
Office Expense	1,000.00
Relief and Annuity	400.08
Clerk's Salary (Advanced \$75.00 in 69-70 year)	100.00
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Expense Of Annual Fall Sessions	25.00
Printing Of Minutes	463.50
Contingency Fund	34.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Church Training Promotion	50.00
Brotherhood Promotion	45.00
Royal Ambassador Promotion	40.60
Bible Baptist Church, from Builders' Club	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	705.00
World Missions Conference Expenses	2,580.42
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Improvements	525.17
Bank Service Charge	1.04
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$17,519.10</u>

BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1971

\$ 7,948.16

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank & Trust Co., Tarboro	\$ 2,816.10
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Asn., Farmville	5,132.06
	<u>\$ 7,948.16</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$ 1,234.47
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	54.58

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

25

Builders' Club Fund		1,527.05
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence		5,132.06
		<u>\$7,948.16</u>

Respectfully submitted,
LESLIE O. WICKHAM, Treasurer

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1970 through September 30, 1971

	Associa- tional Missions	Minute Fund	Honor- ariums	Camp Ground Fund	World Missions Conf.	Miscel- aneous
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aenon	60.00	5.00				
Arlington Street	150.00	5.00			77.41	20.00
Ayden						20.00
Belhaven	135.00	1.00			65.51	20.00
Bethel	200.00	5.00				
Calvary	60.00	3.00				
Cedar Branch	138.00	12.00	20.00	29.00		20.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00			104.78	
Eagles	120.00	10.00				20.00
Elm City	100.00	15.00			160.00	20.00
Everetts		5.00				20.00
Farmville	375.00				94.00	20.00
Five Points	1,560.06				135.00	
Fountain	150.00	10.00		23.00	117.00	25.00
Grace	200.00	5.00			50.00	
Greenville Mem.	325.00		35.00			20.00
Grifton	100.00	10.00			70.00	
Hamilton	275.00	20.00				20.00
Immanuel	550.00				75.00	20.00
Jamesville		7.50				
Ludford Memorial	120.00	10.00	120.00			20.00
Mildred		10.00	25.00			25.00
New Hope	300.00	12.00		15.00		20.00
Oak City	180.00	10.00		150.00	76.72	20.00
Oakmont			25.00		50.00	
Pactolus	100.00	2.00			106.55	20.00
Pamlico	27.00					20.00
Pender's Chapel						20.00
Pinetops	184.00	8.00		35.00	92.06	25.00
Pinetown	60.00	10.00	10.00			
Piney Grove		6.00				
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00				20.00
Reddick's Grove	80.00	10.00				20.00
Riverview						
Robersonville	150.00				100.00	20.00
Rosedale		5.00				
Speed	25.00	5.00	25.00			
Stantonsburg	270.00	10.00		30.00	100.33	
Stokes	65.91		35.00			20.00
Tarboro First	666.66	15.00			89.60	20.00
Trinity	600.00	20.00			121.55	25.00
Washington First	427.50				141.00	20.00
Washington Second	200.00	6.00		75.00	125.27	20.00

REPORTS TO THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Washington West End	50.00	12.00				
Webb's Chapel	300.00		100.00		20.00	
Williamston Mem.	660.00				25.00	
West End	300.00	10.00	16.00	75.00	20.00	
Wilson First	1,191.66	20.00		150.00	20.00	
Winterville	250.00	10.00		106.77	20.00	
Other Contributions		65.00	99.62	32.00	20.00	
Offerings At Annual Meetings					126.10	
Offering At M-Night					25.22	
	\$11,117.44	\$314.50	\$360.00	\$472.62	\$2,575.55	\$881.32

PROPOSED BUDGET, 1971-1972

South Roanoke Baptist Association

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Fund	\$13,400.00
Offerings At Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds from the Churches	300.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	\$15,100.00

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

ADMINISTRATION:	
Missionary's Support	\$7,200.00
Southern Baptist Convention Protection Plan	720.00
Travel Expense (10¢ per mile)	1,500.00
Rent Allowance	2,200.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Office Expense	1,200.00
Clerk, and Digest Of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
One half Social Security Payment	300.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$13,780.00

PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$ 100.00
Church Training	250.00
W. M. U.	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	40.00
Church Music	25.00
Library	20.00
Evangelism	20.00
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	600.00
Associational Meeting Expense	175.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	\$1,325.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	<u>\$15,100.00</u>
--------------------------------	--------------------

Respectfully submitted,
 Paul Weaver, Chairman
 William R. Bussey
 W. D. Welch, Jr.
 Fred Vaughn
 Dave Rucker

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1971 has been a year of adjustment to the changes in organization, grading, and curriculum materials in our churches, as the year began with the installation of the 70's Onward changes. Early in the year we frequently met with workers in the churches to help them work out these adjustments.

The World Missions Conference in February and March was the only Association-wide simultaneous program during the year. Twenty five churches participated, with uniformly good results. The report of the Missions Committee gives some statistical results.

I have been blessed with many opportunities to serve you in your churches as you have called on me. I have filled 105 appointments in 38 churches. I have helped to plan, and participated in, 50 Associational meetings, and the 4-day camp at Chowan College, a 2-day R. A. Camp at Camp Contentnea, and the Girls In Action Day Camp at Camp Contentnea. I have filled appointments at Hamilton Home, WNCT-TV, and at a Free Will Baptist Church. I have met 47 times with committees, and with 1,593 individuals. We have mailed 24,278 copies of the Baptist Review, 5,538 pieces of third class bulk mail, and used 1,894 6¢ and 8¢ stamps and post cards.

Outside the Association, I have led R. A. Leadership Courses in the Chowan Association, and the North Roanoke Association, and assisted in an Associational Missions Research Project in the Yates Association which required me to be away four days. I represented State Missions in a World Missions Conference in the South Mountain Association.

I have attended the meetings of the Baptist State Convention, the state Evangelism Conference, 2 state Conferences on Associational Missions, the state V.B.S. Clinic, the State Training Meeting for Brotherhood Leadership, Sunday School Week at Ft. Caswell, 2 Cooperative Program promotion meetings, a Regional Stewardship Seminar, and Regional Planning Meetings for Sunday School and Church Training.

Thank you for your assistance on the mission trip that Mrs. Moore and I made to South America in August. We visited churches, missions Missionaries, and national leaders in Bogota, Colombia, Guayaquil, Quito, and Cuenca, Ecuador, and in Panama City, Balboa, and Colon, in Panama. We had opportunity to speak in Bogota and Cuenca, and to discover something of the effectiveness of the program of World Missions which we support in these countries through the Cooperative Program and the special Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, and the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.

I want to thank the staff of Associational Officers, Organization Officers, and Committees whom we have had opportunity to help, and through whom much of our actual work of Missions in our area must be done. We feel a special debt to six workers who have served five years and are being rotated out of office on the limitation that the Constitution puts on their length of service: Max Patterson, Leslie Wickham, Mrs. Albert Bell, Walter B. Jones, Leslie P. Yelverton, and H. J. McCracken.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During 1970-1971 the Associational Sunday School organization held a Group Training School for four nights at Second Baptist Church, Wash-

ington. The Guiding Series was used in these sessions.

Three Clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were held at Memorial in Williamston, Arlington Street in Greenville, and Five Points in Wilson.

In September, we participated in Sunday School Preparation Week by conducting Associational Age-Group Conferences in three churches that invited us for these one-night programs for Sunday School Leadership. The theme for these conferences was "People To People". These were well received among the churches in the areas where we were able to go.

Believing that the two most important ingredients in every good Sunday School are the leadership of the Holy Spirit, and committed Christians, your Associational Sunday School workers desire to help you, upon your request.

Respectfully submitted,
J. LEONARD GERALD, Sunday School Director

REPORT OF THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

1970-71 was a year of transition for the Church Training Program. Many of our churches simply did not take advantage of the opportunities presented to them to learn new approaches and methods of work. As strange as it may seem, many people in our Association still have the old concepts of Baptist Training Union.

How can we stimulate a greater interest in the Church Training Program? The answer to this question is simple, yet complex. Simply stated, our people must become convinced of the need for training in today's church. Many still have the idea that you enlist someone for a job, give him a book, and tell him to do the best he can. If, indeed, this was ever adequate, it is certainly inadequate today. Such an approach will continue to lead to decline and decay. Men and women who are called and elected to particular tasks must be trained to do the job to which they have been called. This is both the duty and opportunity of the Christian Training Program. Your Associational Officers are ready to help you, but must be made aware by your invitation of how they best can serve you.

"M"-Night offers you a place to begin. This year's "M"-Night program will be held November 1, 1971, at First Baptist Church, in Tarboro. Plan to have a good representation from your church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MONTE BISHOP, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The basic task a church assigns to its Brotherhood is to teach missions to men and boys. This task is fundamental to all of the experiences of Brotherhood.

To teach missions means to lead persons to develop new concepts, understandings, and appreciations of the total mission of the Church. We will have new attitudes about the mission of the Church. We will enroll the non-committed person in the church's programs, thus developing new skills while taking part in the church's mission.

Brotherhood will help men perform specific tasks that only men can do in the church.

Our Workshop in October, 1970, was led by our own Associational

Leaders, and our Baptist Men's Rally was led by "one of our own Missionaries", Ray Frye of Malaysia. In late summer, our Man-Boy Round-Up was held with a good response by the boys. We need to have more response from the men.

In special tasks performed by the men we did the following:

- (1) Raised money for Camp Contentnea improvements;
- (2) Helped with Camp Caraway Fund Drive now going on;
- (3) Held several Work Days at Camp Contentnea.

Mildred Baptist Church has organized a Baptist Men's unit and is meeting monthly.

We plan the following Associational activities during the coming year:

- (1) Brotherhood Workshop in Farmville, on October 26;
- (2) Baptist Men's Rally in January;
- (3) Brotherhood Round-Up in early fall;
- (4) Cooperative effort in behalf of improvements at the Associational Camp Ground;
- (5) Financial promotion for Camp Caraway.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. JONES, Brotherhood Director

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY

Our Associational Music Ministry has had a good response this year from many of our churches. We had a very good "Associational Youth Choir" to rehearse and sing for Baptist Youth Night in March. Also during March, we had two choir workshops, one in Washington, and one in Wilson, under the leadership of our own workers. Chocowinity had a one-church Workshop for their Adult Choir. Charles Gatwood, Associate in the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention, conducted two Choral Workshops in our Association in September which were well attended and received.

All churches are urged to participate in the Associational Music meetings, and the Regional Choir Festivals.

Musically yours,
JOHN B. THOMPSON, Director

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This is the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against the constituted authority. Rioting mobs fill the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer, but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? God's answer is the New Testament Churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching by both word and example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit. We can positively say that we do have the answer.

By any description of duty the mission of the New Testament Church is to spread the Good News. That is to present Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit, so that men shall come to trust in God, accept Him as Saviour, and follow Him as Lord in the Church. Simply stated, it is the aim of the church to introduce people to Jesus, the Jesus who effectively aids men in their fight with suffering, and sin, and death,

and the Devil. Needless to say, this kind of missions reaches into every nook and corner of a man's life, and for that matter, into the entire social structure. It is most effectively realized in the daily witness of the pastoral ministry, and in the institutional services of the Christian home.

How have we presented the Good News in the South Roanoke Baptist Association during the past year? We are real pleased with the encouraging reports from the individual churches, but we must realize the fact that we are far from the realization of what Christ expected us to do.

The Riverside (Bible) Baptist Church of Plymouth which was admitted into our Association two years ago continues to show progress. They have purchased a lot on which to build a new church, and have called a full-time pastor, Rev. James Lochridge, formerly a missionary to the Philippines. He and Mrs. Lochridge live at 501 East Third St., Plymouth. This church adopted its new name after purchasing the building site.

The Second Baptist Church, Washington, conducted a Mission Vacation Bible School in the Public Housing Project in Washington where they maintain a branch Sunday School.

The World Missions Conference held in our Association February 28 through March 5 was very successful. Churches participating were: Arlington Street, Ayden, Chocowinity, Grifton, Immanuel, Oakmont, Winterville, Bible, Oak City, Pactolus, Robersonville, Washington First, Washington Second, Williamston West End, Farmville, Fountain, Pinetops, Elm City, Stantonburg, Trinity, Tarboro First, Webb's Chapel, Wilson First, Five Points, and Grace.

The Missionary Speakers were: John Kasa, Language Missions; Ray Frue, Malaysia; H. A. Privette, State Missions; Jorge Alberto Martinez, Language Missions; Luther Osment, State Missions; Charles Wiggs, Korea; W. Lowrey Cooper, Argentina; Henry W. Stough, Associational Missions; Charles Etheridge, Pioneer Missions; Miss Carol Lee Humphries, Nigeria; Ben W. Tomlinson, Taiwan; Alex L. Booth, State Missions; Charles Oakes Brazil; Thomas Baird, Home Missions; Charles E. Beckett, East Pakistan; Mrs. John Sylvester, Language Missions; A. R. Waisner, Associational Missions; John B. Hill, Nigeria; Paul Nevels, Home Missions; E. C. Wilkie, State Missions; Cletus Wilch, Army Chaplain; James Y. Green, State Missions; Curtis L. Dixon, Brazil; Roger Knapton, Home Missions.

Grand total attendance - 12,573

Average Daily Attendance - 2,095

7 Adult Classes studied "The Diakonic Task"

6 Youth Classes studied "New Day On The Hudson"

6 Children's Classes studied "The Red Brick Friend"

5 Preschool Classes studied "Tony's Triumph"

The churches reported 6 conversions, 10 volunteers for special Christian service, 79 subscriptions to The Commission and Home Missions, and 185 rededications. Two morning meetings were held: on Tuesday at Oakmont, and Friday at Farmville. These inspirational and report sessions proved to be a highlight of the week.

Surely, this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His great purpose of winning the lost to faith in God.

Respectfully submitted,
HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman Of Missions

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The experience of learning begins with birth and continues to the grave with persons. Fortunate, indeed, is everyone who is born in a Christian home and becomes the recipient of Christian nurture and training in family life. This training is strengthened in the church, in its religious education program and its emphasis on the meaning of life. Formal education begins with the public school and continues through college and university life. Then one becomes engaged in some definite area in the broad activities of life's school to mature in character and concepts of life. Thus the home, the church, and the school and society at large make their impact upon our lives.

At the heart of all our efforts in human growth and development is the urgency for Christian education, for society comes to a happy status, or to misfortune, as people are Christian or non-Christian in their purposes and goals.

Fortunate are our Baptist people, and our nation in general, that in North Carolina we have in focus Christian education in seven Baptist colleges in which about 13,000 students are enrolled. These schools are Chowan Junior College, Wingate Junior College, and Gardner-Webb Junior College, which soon will have senior college status along with Mars Hill College, Campbell College, Meredith College, and Wake Forest University.

Parallel with these institutions, our North Carolina Baptist State Convention supports Fruitland Bible Institute for special training of ministers who are limited in formal education, or with whom seminary training is an impossibility, a summer religious assembly at Caswell, a year-round program of assemblies, retreats, and camping at Camp Caraway and Mundo Vista. Two other facets of particular interest are our Baptist Youth Corps summer program, and our Baptist Student Union program on college campuses across the state.

Furthermore, Baptists of the Southern Convention have 43 Baptist colleges and universities, and 11 Junior colleges, all of which are making a tremendous contribution to the training of lay leaders and vocational Christian workers. We have 6 theological seminaries performing multiple ministries of training pastors, ministers of religious education, musicians, and missionaries. Enrolled in these Southern Baptist schools are more than 100,000 students, and more than 14,000 vocational Christian workers.

An ever-recurring problem for our schools is the question of money. Aside from other sources of income, our Baptist churches afford support for these educational institutions in North Carolina by giving through our Cooperative Program 25.6% of each dollar. Allocations go to the schools as follows:

Campbell	4.11%	amounting to	\$302,350
Chowan	2.51%	amounting to	\$184,360
Gardner-Webb	2.63%	amounting to	\$193,578
Mars Hill	3.56%	amounting to	\$261,791
Meredith	3.56%	amounting to	\$261,791
Wake Forest	6.10%	amounting to	\$441,995
Wingate	2.61%	amounting to	\$191,735
Education Council	.52%	amounting to	\$ 38,000
TOTAL	25.6%		\$1,881,600

In addition, "Father's Day" is designated in our North Carolina Baptist denominational calendar as "Christian Education Day", at which time our people are informed about our Baptist schools and are called

on for special gifts for their support.

All in all, we have a great program of Christian education which involves the lives of many people and demands the giving of large sums of money by our people. Your prayers and financial support are strongly solicited.

Respectfully submitted,
IRBY B. JACKSON, Representative

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

In "one picture is worth a thousand words, and could reach TEN THOUSAND PEOPLE", why should I hesitate? I'll show you one.

As you look at it, you see a man reading a paper (in this instance the News And Observer). The top of his head has been lifted so you can see "the works". Do you get the picture?

The human brain is the finest of all computers, and it doesn't cost you a dime. God has given you a computer to use. Who programs this computer? Each human being is responsible to God for the use he makes of the brain he has. Can you, as your church's representative, convince others of this? Try!

A certain group - RIF - uses as its slogan, "If America is to grow up thinking, READING IS FUNDAMENTAL".

If you doubt this, turn in your Bible to Second Timothy 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth".

Does this apply only to Timothy? I think not. So, begin the new Associational Year by majoring on Christian literature, and in encouraging others to do so. It may not be as hard as you think, since we are blessed with excellent publications.

I. SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS.

These are available to all age groups, plus the lessons you may find each week in the Biblical Recorder and the News and Observer.

II. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The W. M. U. has literature for mission study for each age group. Who reads it? We wish each member did. Let's find out what we can do to keep these computers from gathering dust.

III. The BROTHERHOOD and the ROYAL AMBASSADORS have excellent magazines for reading and for program resources.

IV. THE COMMISSION and HOME MISSIONS are available at a nominal cost. If "reading is the fastest way to program the human brain", why not find out what is happening both at home and abroad? You can.

V. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER is a "MUST" for every Tar Heel Baptist. If you don't already have it in your home, you should do something to remedy that. There are many other publications available. Look around and see what you can discover, even in your church library.

VI. MISSION STUDY - CHURCH-WIDE.

This includes each person in the church family. It is good for all ages to get together for study and fellowship. But, how many actually read these books?

We have the people, we have the literature, so get those computers busy - working for God.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. MARVIN M. EVERETT, Representative

BUILDER'S CLUB REPORT

The South Roanoke Builders' Club has been a going organization for about twenty years now. It was organized with the sole purpose of helping small churches to get started, or helping them secure a lot, or helping them to build, or to assist in some phase of completing some much needed construction.

There was a balance on hand on October 1, 1970 of \$2,421.24.

The Bible Baptist Church Plymouth, was given \$1,000.00 to help them secure a very desirable lot for their new church building.

Since there were no calls sent out to the members during the year (at the suggestion of The Executive Committee) we have only had the accrued interest of \$101.81, and a small deposit brought over from last year of \$4.00 to add to our balance, leaving us a net balance of \$1,527.05 at the end of the year.

We covet your prayers that the South Roanoke Builders' Club will be able to continue its efforts in helping small churches get started in carrying out the work of our Master.

Respectfully submitted,
LESLIE P. YELVERTON, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Perhaps the most significant event in evangelism for our State Convention was the Youth Evangelism Night this past February. There were some 20,000 youth and adults who attended at the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. A total of 1,519 decisions were made by young people.

Evangelism is receiving a new impetus throughout the Southern Baptist Convention through the constructive use of the new W I N (Witness Involvement Now) materials. Lay Evangelism Schools are being sponsored by the Division of Evangelism of our State Convention. This past February, a Conference On Evangelism in our Association was held at the First Church, Tarboro, in which Bill Lamm shared the future plans of the Lay Witnessing Schools and introduced the witnessing materials. We plan to schedule a school on lay witnessing for our Association in 1972.

On February 7, 1972, the annual State-wide Evangelism Conference will be held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville. The next statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be held August 18, 1972, in Greensboro at the Coliseum.

Respectfully submitted,
JIM HERRON, Chairman Of Evangelism

STEWARSHIP REPORT

An August Presidential press conference signaled the need for our country to take some positive steps toward solving our present economic crises. With our steadily increasing responsibilities we Baptists have also recognized the need to develop a stronger program of stewardship or else we shall have to curtail some of our operations. The costs involved in our School of Nursing have already made it necessary to terminate this program. The meetings held in recent months at our Baptist Colleges have further served to pinpoint the need for more funds, just to maintain the programs as they are now. Some of our fellow denominations, themselves faced with a shortage of income, have had to cut back on their foreign mission personnel, leaving serious gaps in the Christian witness around

the world.

For several years now we Baptists, along with all other Americans, have been privileged to enjoy an abundance of God's blessings; and yet, our record of giving in many instances has fallen far short of our potential. Now, when many are saying that the "times are bad", we may well be faced with the call to sacrifice and then sacrifice some more so that the cause of our Lord and Saviour will not have to retreat but will be able to go onward to new heights of service and accomplishment. As it was said of the British nation during the dark days of World War II, may this be "our finest hour" as we are subjected to the fires of sacrifice and are found faithful and true to the trust that is ours.

What can we do? May we suggest the following. Fourteen of our Associational churches were listed as having given no offerings to the Cooperative Program this past year. If you are in one of these churches, would you not return to your church and encourage your people to join with our other churches in the support of this worthy program of Christian missions and service? We would also ask the rest of you to give serious consideration to the suggestion of our State Convention to increase your allocation to the Cooperative Program by the small sum of 6%.

The challenges we have in today's world are many; the responsibilities are great; but let's together strive to be found faithful as stewards of the manifold grace of God.

Respectfully submitted,
JACK HOLT, Representative

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

In March of this year we celebrated the 20th anniversary of the work of our Homes For The Aging. During these two decades, our ministry to older people has been enlarged and strengthened. Today, we have five homes and a nursing care unit. We are proud of the work done by this agency of our denomination in North Carolina.

While the financial support of our N. C. Baptist Homes has increased in recent years, the annual income has been insufficient to meet operating expenses. An increase in the amount received from the Cooperative Program and in the Special Day Offering is needed to meet expenses and to begin operating in the black. At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons. The Homes could not be operated without the generous support of N. C. Baptists.

A new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston Salem was scheduled to be completed this year. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. The five Homes can accommodate 160 persons.

Our ministry to the aging deserves the prayers and liberal support of every North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
PERCY B. UPCHURCH, Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

With strictures placed on the economy by the government which have frozen wages, the temptation for most of us is to do less than we have before in the matter of our support for our Baptist Hospital. However, during the period January through September, your gifts exceeded your gifts last year by \$50.52. If those churches that have not yet sent in an offering would do so, it would be a small thing for us to go over the

record amount for this offering! Of course, we respect every church's right to contribute or not contribute. Nonetheless, no one can successfully argue against the support of our Baptist Hospital. Our Baptist Hospital is a mission of Christian compassion as well as any mission which we support as Baptists! The whole man is ministered to: body, mind, and soul. All of this is done in the name of Christ Jesus, who makes men whole! Salvation comes when the whole man is made whole! Thus, who can deny our Baptist Hospital its rightful place alongside evangelism, foreign missions, and church enlargement? For the purpose of organization and administration we form separate agencies and organizations, well fitted for the tasks of their services; but all of these go together to fulfill the mission of Christ.

Our Baptist Hospital is in every way an important part of the ongoing ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ. Thus, we once again underline our need for its sacrificial support, and heartily thank all our churches which have been generous by supporting its ministry through the Mother's Day Offering of 1971.

Below, is a table tabulating the gifts from our churches from January, 1971, through Sept. 1971, and its comparison with the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN C. HUDSON, Representative

MOTHERS' DAY OFFERING, January through September

	1970	1971		1970	1971
Acorn Hill	\$ 4.50	\$ 4.00	Oak City	\$ 31.00	\$ 11.00
Aenon	18.00	23.85	Oakmont	.00	10.00
Arlington Street	68.50	43.00	Pactolus	157.00	150.00
Ayden	52.93	19.46	Pamlico	.00	16.27
Belhaven	30.71	64.00	Pender's Chapel	100.00	100.00
Bethel	51.00	33.00	Pinetops	80.50	140.00
Bible (Riverside)	.00	.00	Pinetown	37.35	20.00
Calvary	38.08	62.65	Piney Grove	125.00	135.00
Cedar Branch	.00	25.00	Pleasant Hope	50.00	50.00
Chocowinity	40.00	40.00	Reddisk's Grove	55.00	55.00
Eagles	50.00	50.00	Riverview	12.00	.00
Elm City	100.00	.00	Robersonville	143.11	181.50
Everetts	52.00	.00	Rosedale	.00	.00
Farmville	103.35	165.10	Speed	40.10	45.44
Five Points	.00	251.00	Stantonsburg	35.00	25.00
Fountain	135.00	142.50	Stokes	.00	.00
Grace	.00	.00	Tarboro First	144.00	.00
Greenville Memorial	124.75	40.00	Trinity	69.00	95.00
Grifton	32.70	25.32	Washington First	405.25	306.62
Hamilton	225.00	225.00	Washington Second	110.00	132.88
Immanuel	45.30	115.00	Webb's Chapel	50.00	50.00
Jamesville	20.20	16.10	West End Washington	25.00	.00
Ludford Memorial	86.95	58.10	West End Williamston	66.00	91.20
Memorial Williamston	285.25	350.06	Wilson First	312.78	336.50
Mildred	.00	85.00	Winterville	401.34	234.60
New Hope	58.25	98.27	TOTALS	\$4071.90	\$4122.42

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the Association last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Brophy Hill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty five additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W. C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, Nov. 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for 25 children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for a meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For those we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school, and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina; in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts, and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of \$380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing, and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. POWELL, Representative

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the Association accept the invitations extended to us by the First Baptist Church, Washington, for the Tuesday meeting of the Association, and by the Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, for the Wednesday meeting.

We further recommend that the Reverend William Brown be the preacher of the Associational Sermon, with the Reverend Russell Myers serving as

Alternate; Also, that the Reverend Max Patterson be the preacher of the Doctrinal Sermon, with the Reverend Gene Raymer serving as Alternate.

The meetings to be held according to the Constitution on Tuesday, October 17, and Wednesday, October 18, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Gerald, Chairman
John B. Thompson
Pat A. Kelly

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, North Carolina, and the Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts to the Seventeenth Annual Sessions of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, our Moderator, James Hagwood, has led us in a commendable way, and

WHEREAS, the programs have been both inspirational and enlightening, and

WHEREAS, the following officers have served well in their tenure of service: Max Patterson, Leslie O. Wickham, Mrs. Albert Bell, Walter B. Jones, Leslie P. Yelverton, and H. J. McCracken,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Messengers to the Seventeenth Annual Session express appreciation to these churches for their gracious hospitality; to our Moderator; to the Program Committee; and to the persons participating on the program; and to those mentioned previously whose services have been outstanding.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we all return to our fields of labor with renewed dedication to serve Christ in the coming year.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to the host churches by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
William S. Brown, Chairman
Fred Reece
Bill Caudle

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GRIFFTON, N. C.

The Sixteenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at the First Baptist Church, Griffton, N. C., on March 23, 1971, at 9:30 A. M.

Mrs. Ernest Wells, Associate W. M. U. Director, presided.

Following the singing of "The Woman's Hymn" Mrs. Wells introduced Mrs. Calhoun Johnson, who led us in an inspiring devotion.

Mrs. Gordon Conner of the host church gave the welcome and made necessary announcements.

Mrs. Wells recognized Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman of Stantonsburg, who presented Miss Phyllis Mayo, from the Stantonsburg Baptist Church, who is the recipient of the Camp Scholarship award this year. Phyllis expressed her appreciation, and sang "He Touched Me", accompanied by Mrs. Max Patterson.

During the business session:

The Secretary called the roll of the churches and reported 123 members and five visitors present;

The Treasurer reported a balance of \$971.26;

Mrs. W. O. Abbott, of Williamston, presented the Budget for 1971-72, which was adopted as read;

Mrs. Alvis Pittman, from Elm City, reported for the Place Committee: W. M. U. Workshop for 1971 - First Baptist Church, Stantonsburg; W. M. U. Workshop for 1972 - Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro; W. M. U. Associational Annual Meeting for 1972 - Elm City Baptist Church; Mrs. Alvis Pittman and Mrs. Charlie Page are on this Committee.

The Age-Level Directors reported on their work:

Mrs. J. W. Miller reported for Baptist Woman;

Mrs. John Marr reported for Girls In Action;

Mrs. Douglas Moore reported for Acteens;

Mrs. Robert Holcomb reported on the Summer Camp.

Mrs. I. Mayo Little, of Robersonville, presented the report of the Nominating Committee:

W. M. U. Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner
405 Student St., Greenville 27834

Associate Director: Mrs. C. U. Rogers
405 Liberty St., Williamston 27892

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl E. Best
Box 233, Pinetops 27864

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller
500 E Wilson St., Farmville 27828

Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. R. A. Bell
Box 396, Fountain 27829

Girls In Action Director: Mrs. John Marr, Jr.
1106 E 14th St., Greenville 27834

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. V. E. Brooks
1217 W Gold St., Wilson 27893

Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb
111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope
208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman
(Members At Large) 210 E Johnson St., Tarboro 27886
Mrs. Horace G. Thompson
Winterville 28590

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. D. Johnson
502 E Wilson St., Farmville 27828
Mrs. Glenn Cox
1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville 27834
Mrs. I. Mayo Little
Robersonville 27871

These officers were elected to serve in 1971-1972. Mrs. Norman Bennett, of Greenville, led in a most impressive dedication service. Mrs. Ruth Garner expressed her appreciation for the confidence placed in her as Director.

Mrs. Albert Bell, retiring Director, expressed her appreciation to the W. M. U. Council and to Mrs. John Moore for the cooperation she received during the five years she has served as Director.

Mrs. H. D. Rucker, of Grifton, presented Rev. and Mrs. Lowell Halbert, pastor of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church in Kinston who sang "No Man Careth For My Soul".

Mrs. Wells introduced Mr. Vernon Wall, of the Home Mission Board, who is Chaplain at the Eastern North Carolina Tuberculosis Sanatorium in Wilson.

Following the singing of "God Of Grace And God Of Glory", Mrs. Albert Bell introduced our Missionary Speaker, Mrs. Bonnie Johnson Wiggs, a native of Tarboro, who, with her husband, Charles Wiggs, are missionaries in Korea.

Rev. William Brown, pastor of the host church, gave the benediction. We were served a delicious lunch.

MRS. ALBERT BELL, W. M. U. Director
MISS PEARL E. BEST, Secretary-Treasurer

CHURCH DIRECTORIES**ASSISTANT PASTORS**

Wilson First Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points W. S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson 27893
 Immanuel Luther Rickenbacker, 214 N Elm St., Greenville 27834
 Washington First John B. Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889
 Williamston Memorial Miss Eva Teague, Williamston 27892
 Wilson First Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Mildred Mrs. Horace Braddy, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
 Oakmont Mrs. George Williams, 102 Pineview Dr., Greenville 27834
 Pinetops Gerald Abrams, Pinetops 27864

SECRETARIES

Aenon Mrs. Willie W. Landin, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
 Arlington Street Mrs. Bobby E. Taylor, Rt # 1, Greenville 27834
 Ayden Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513
 Calvary Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro 27886
 Farmville Mrs. Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
 Five Points Mrs. Valentine E. Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
 Fountain Mrs. Rose Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828
 Grace Mrs. H. L. Wood, 1001 W Gold St., Wilson 27893
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. Colleen Patton, Box 674, Greenville 27834
 Grifton Mrs. Linda Lugrando, Box 641, Grifton 28530
 Ludford Memorial Mrs. Paul D. Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr., Plymouth 27962
 Oakmont Mrs. Coleen Allen, 120 Avon Lane, Greenville 27834
 Pamlico Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
 Pender's Chapel Linda Lewis, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
 Pinetown L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
 Piney Grove Rodney Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
 Riverside Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962
 Robersonville Mrs. Robert James, Rt # 2, Robersonville 27871
 Speed Newsome Harrison, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
 Tarboro First Mrs. Jack Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886
 Washington First Mrs. Johnny Berry, Rt # 3, Washington 27889
 Williamston Memorial Pat Dougherty, Church Street, Williamston 27892
 Wilson First Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill Janice Strickland, Speed 27881
 Aenon Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
 Arlington Street Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
 Ayden Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
 Belhaven Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Cedar St., Belhaven 27810
 Bethel William C. Whitley, Apt 5 Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro 27886
 Calvary Miss Elizabeth Lee, E Pitt St., Tarboro 27886
 Cedar Branch Mrs. J. C. Griffin, Rt # 1, Jamesville
 Chocowinity Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity 27817
 Eagles Mrs. Larry Thompson, Macclesfield 27852
 Elm City Mrs. M. C. Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
 Farmville Mrs. Ann Coleman, 806 Trinity Dr., Wilson 27893
 Five Points Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
 Fountain Miss Brenda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
 Grace Joseph Goodman, Box 674, Greenville 27893
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530

Hamilton	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 26857
Immanuel	Miss Donna Gross, Box 628, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Mary E. Sexton, Jamesville 27846
Luford Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Jr., Box 366, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	Miss Ann Dail, Rt # 1, Box 217-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Miss Vickie Johnson, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	James Twynne, 105-D Belk Dorm, ECU, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Bessie Bullock, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Miss Jana Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Mrs. Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Yvonne Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. David Taylor, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	W. C. Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Winterville 28590

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Bethel	Miss Cynthia James, Box 267, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Elm City	Mrs. Virginia Batts, Elm City 27822
Farmville	Mrs. Eddie Evans, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Miss Emma Dozier, Box 183, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Newsome, 209 Clyde Ave., Wilson 27893
Immanuel	Mrs. Thomas Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Drive, Greenville
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Johnny Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harroll Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sammy Bowers, III, Rt # 3, Box 553, Washington 27889
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, S Third St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Robersonville	Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville 27871
Tarboro First	Miss Christy Thomas, 2702 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Acie Brown, 2010 Clifton Ridge Rd., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. F. B. Whitley, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville 28590

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Cedar Branch	Rex Hunter, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Bob Fields, Farmville 27828
Five Points	P. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	C. Eugene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Cecil Mizzelle, 210 N Warren St., Greenville 27834
Ludford Memorial	W. L. Hammock, 313 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	N. C. Hyman, Box 113, Oak City 27857
Tarboro First	Mrs. Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington Second	Mrs. Irene Roberson, 305 E Tenth St., Washington 27889

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Five Points	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson 27893
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Pruden, Box 235, Plymouth 27962
New Hope	Horace Vick, Rt # 4, Box 427, Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 1502 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27834
Tarboro First	Ronnie Daughtry, Rt # 3, Box 147, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert Lassiter, 129 Van Norden St., Washington 27889

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons St., Williamston 27892
Pender's Chapel	William Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons St., Williamston 27892
Fountain	James T. Lochridge, Jr., 607 W 4th St., Greenville 27834 (Minister of Music)
Pender's Chapel	William Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834	AW
Cedar Branch	Julian Cleveland, 209 S Lewis St., Greenville 27834	I
Greenville Memorial	Henry Peel, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962	PI
Oakmont	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834	PI
Washington First	Sylvester Greene, 406 E 4th St., Greenville 27834	R
Williamston Memorial	D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville 27834	PI
Wilson First	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834	I
	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834	PI
	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834	I
	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834	I
	J. B. Hewett, Washington 27889	R
	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892	R
	E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid, Wilson 27893	Ch
	William Tyndall, 800 W Vance St., Wilson 27893	I
	Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893	I
	Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson 27893	Ch

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Washington Second	Eastern Village Arm, 809 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington
-------------------	--

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST**REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES**

AVON put a new roof on the parsonage.

ARLINGTON STREET added an education and office unit to the church building.

BETHEL installed air conditioning in the church building.

CEDAR BRANCH bought additional land adjacent to the church building at a cost of \$2,000.00, and added a pastor's study to the parsonage at a cost of \$1,692.19. Wayne Ellis was ordained to the Gospel ministry.

EAGLES completed the addition of an educational unit to the church building.

FOUNTAIN ordained James T. Lochridge, Jr., as a Minister Of Music.

IMMANUEL employed a Minister of Education, Luther Rickenbacker.

JAMESVILLE added a wing to the church building which provided two class rooms and two rest rooms at a cost of over \$5,000.00. The entire building was brick veneered. The cost has been paid in full.

NEW HOPE called Eugene Carmickle as pastor and he came to the church on July 18.

PINETOPS celebrated its 50th Anniversary with special services, at which a charter member was honored.

STANTONSBURG purchased the house and lot adjacent to the pastoriuum. The house was razed and the lot leveled. Plans were made to add to the pastoriuum.

TARBORO FIRST began a renovation of the church sanctuary which is estimated to cost \$100,000.00.

WINTERVILLE held dedication services for their new sanctuary and educational building on May 1, 1971.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON

Mrs. Gladys Wiggins
 Mr. Luther Pittman
 Mrs. Gertrude Williford
 Mr. Russell Garrette

FIVE POINTS

Mrs. Jane Leggins
 Mrs. Bloss Farmer
 Mr. George R. Cherry

ARLINGTON STREET

Mr. L. B. Austin

FOUNTAIN

Mr. Roney L. Owens*
 Miss Nannie Pat Dozier

AYDEN: FIRST

Mrs. Katie Quinerly
 Mr. Heber Mumford
 Mrs. Heber Mumford
 Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr.
 Mr. Richard Cannon, Sr.
 Mr. Ralph Worthington

GRACE

Mrs. Ella Lee Herring
 Mr. Kemp N. Vann

BELHAVEN

Mr. T. A. Jordan*
 Mr. J. Ralph Tarkington*
 Mr. J. P. Harrison

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mr. H. Hoover Avery
 Dr. Robert L. Humber*
 Dr. Davis L. Moore*
 Mrs. R. D. Harrington
 Mrs. W. Z. Morton, Sr.
 Mrs. Nell White Lee
 Mr. Rodney H. Roberson

BETHEL

Mrs. J. Irvin Taylor
 Mr. Jasper McKeel

GRIFTON, FIRST

Mr. Charles Rose
 Mr. Braxton Jenkins
 Mr. J. O. House

CALVARY

Mrs. Jimmie Lee

HAMILTON

Miss Nonnie Davis
 Mrs. Jenny Wright

CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. Margie M. Dunistan
 Mr. Sam Modlin
 Mrs. Martha A. Hardison

IMMANUEL

Mr. H. L. Elks

CHOCOWINITY

Mr. Joe Miller
 Mr. Hilary Thomas

LUDFORD MEMORIAL

Mr. Elton Ange
 Mr. Samuel B. Lucas*
 Mr. Seaton Marriner
 Mr. Audria L. Jackson
 Mr. James Humphreys
 Mr. R. H. Lucas, Sr.*+
 Mr. T. A. Stubbs
 Mr. J. W. Brown

EAGLES

Mrs. Henry Hales
 Mrs. Rebbecca Reason
 Mr. Paul Walters

MILDRED

Mrs. Minnie Miller

ELM CITY

Mr. Clifton Walston
 Mr. Floyd Garner
 Mrs. Ernest Williford

NEW HOPE

Mr. Wade Pearson
 Mr. Adrian Taylor
 Mrs. Emma Riley

EVERETTS

Mrs. David Gurganus
 Mrs. Fred Clark
 Mrs. Millie Beach

OAK CITY

Mr. Woodrow Tyson
 Mr. Lawrence Hyman
 Mrs. Willie Edmondson

OAKMONT

Mr. John B. Smith, Sr.

PACTOLUS

Mrs. Lela Morris
 Mr. Don Baker
 Mrs. Nell Linton

PAMLICO

Mr. John Foster

PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Ida Sessions

PINETOPS

Mrs. Edward E. Best
 Mr. W. G. Clark*

PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Emma Corey
 Mrs. Mollie Manning

PLEASANT HOPE

Mr. Harvey Batts
 Mr. W. C. Garner, Sr.
 Mr. Johnnie G. Webb
 Mrs. Mary Williford

REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Arthur Williams

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST

Mr. N. C. Everett
 Mr. W. M. Oakley

SPEED

Mrs. Nina Kirkland
 Mr. Wingate Penwell

STANTONSBURG, FIRST

Mr. Roger D. Ivey
 Mrs. Henrietta Pike
 Mrs. Minnie E. West
 Mrs. Lenora Shadding
 Mrs. Dorothy Jernigan
 Mrs. Nancy W. Wheeler
 Mr. Paul Shadding
 Mrs. R. W. Watson

TARBORO, FIRST

Mr. John H. Price
 Mr. Jack Matthews

TRINITY

Mr. Orville Howard*
 Mrs. Rey Ferrell
 Mrs. Mary Staton

WASHINGTON, FIRST

Mrs. W. H. Hobbs

WASHINGTON, SECOND

Mr. Clyde Rhem
 Mrs. Ethel Whited

WEBB'S CHAPEL

Mr. Thad Webb
 Mr. Ernest Whitley
 Mr. Donale Whitley*

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL

Mr. John H. Edwards

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END

Mr. Branch Marshal
 Mrs. Pattie Summerlin

WILSON, FIRST

Mr. W. J. Webb
 Mr. Kenneth Morris
 Mrs. J. M. Daniel
 Mrs. W. O. Briley
 Mr. Harvey J. Daughtridge
 Mrs. Gary Fulghum
 Mr. W. H. Collins
 Miss Dora L. Strickland
 Dr. Dewey Boseman
 Mr. J. J. Petway
 Miss Laney Culpepper
 Mrs. R. W. Jones

WINTERVILLE

Miss Ethel McGlohon
 Mr. R. H. McLawhorn, Sr.
 Mrs. L. N. Dempsey

+ Ordained Minister

* Deacon

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Moderator: H. C. Moss, Jr.
1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Associational Missionary: John A. Moore
2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834

PASTORS and ADDRESSES		County	Year Organized As A Church	Location *
Acorn Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	Edgecombe	1957	1
Aenon	Ronnie Eason, Rt 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson	1913	1
Arlington Street		Pitt	1956	7
Ayden	Gilbert G. Mister, Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt	1898	4
Belhaven	Eugene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810	Beaufort	1900	3
Bethel	Curtis C. Tyler, Jr., Box 752, Bethel 27812	Pitt	1887	3
Calvary	James C. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1960	6
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 260-A, Jamesville 27846	Martin	1851	1
Chocowinity	Ernest W. Bass, Box 275, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufort	1911	3
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852	Edgecombe	1889	2
Elm City	D. Russell Myers, Jr., Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson	1880	3
Everetts	Allen Crouch, Everetts, 27825	Martin	1877	2
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, 105 S Greene St., Farmville 27828	Pitt	1909	4
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893	Wilson	1916	6
Fountain	W. Ray Pennell, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt	1909	3
Grace	P. A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson 27893	Wilson	1954	7
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt	1827	5
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt	1952	3
Hamilton		Martin	1876	3
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834	Pitt	1915	7
Jamesville	Wade H. Gainey, Box 253, Jamesville 27846	Martin	1943	3
Ludford Memorial	H. Ellis Lanier, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washington	1866	4
Mildred	Wayne Ellis, 502 E Simmons Ave., Williamston 27892	Edgecombe	1890	2
New Hope	Eugene A. Carmickle, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	Wilson	1870	2
Oak City	Harry H. Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Martin	1899	3
Oakmont		Pitt	1964	7
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, 1907 E 5th St., Greenville 27834	Pitt	1883	2
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Rt # 2, Fairfield 27826	Beaufort	1954	2
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801	Edgecombe	1953	1
Pinetops	John C. Hudson, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecombe	1921	3
Pinetown	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 4, Box 21, Greenville 27834	Beaufort	1908	2
Piney Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	Martin	1933	1
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Box 225-B, Wilson 27893	Wilson	1912	1
Reddick's Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	Martin	1888	1
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962	Washington	1968	3
Riverview	Bervin H. Ferguson, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Beaufort	1944	1
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin	1902	3
Rosedale	Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	Beaufort	1949	4
Speed	Randall Runion, 113 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest, 27587	Edgecombe	1904	2
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson	1909	3
Stokes	Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	Pitt	1922	2
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1819	4
Trinity	Fred W. Reece, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecombe	1950	4
Washington First	Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889	Beaufort	1822	4
Washington Second	J. Leonard Gerald, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beaufort	1953	4
Washington West End	Travis Newton, 100 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	Beaufort	1954	6
Webb's Chapel	W. Cecil Baughman, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 336, Maccllesfield	Edgecombe	1915	1
Williamston Memorial	Jack Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin	1870	4
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892	Martin	1945	7
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	Wilson	1860	5
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590	Pitt	1897	3

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Director: Leonard Gerald
300 E 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Preschool Enrollment	Children Enrollment Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment Grade, 7-12	Young Adult Enrollment
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	10	4	4	1
Aenon	George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount	10	7	7	1
Arlington	Charles Wall, 2531 Memorial Dr., Greenville 27834	31	40	32	1
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513	29	29	59	2
Belhaven	J. M. Leigh, Heber St., Belhaven 27810	12	21	23	2
Bethel	Bill Whichard, Box 351, Bethel 27812	23	9	20	3
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886		4	3	
Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	39	52	41	2
Chocowinity	Clinton Fleming, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817	14	28	19	1
Eagles	Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	22	23	30	1
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Elm City 27822	18	42	44	1
Everetts	Robert Whitaker, Everett 27825	9	12	11	
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Box 1, Farmville 27828	43	55	59	2
Five Points	R. L. Crook, 1809 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893	105	156	145	3
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828	16	24	19	1
Grace	LeRoy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson 27893	48	92	68	3
Greenville Memorial	John Daniels, Box 674, Greenville 27834	16	50	57	3
Gifton	James Hardison, Box 68, Gifton 28530	31	48	67	2
Hamilton	Edwin Everett, Hamilton 27840	27	37	27	3
Immanuel	Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27834	50	54	45	6
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	11	11	22	1
Ludford Memorial	John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth 27962	56	89	27	3
Mildred	Horace Braddy, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886	6	21	8	12
New Hope	William Issette, Rt # 4, Box 440, Wilson 27893	40	76	44	40
Oak City	Minton Beach, Jr., Oak City 27857	6	24	33	7
Oakmont	Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville 27834	42	55	46	8
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889	9	19	13	15
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Bath 27808	6	19	10	
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, 132 Fairview Circle, Tarboro	6	9	33	18
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops 27664	24	40	32	20
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865				4
Piney Grove	Jon L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Box 436, Williamston 27892	22	30	38	40
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822	3	19	20	11
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 585, Williamston	24	12	36	33
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth 27962	8	9		
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834	10	17	10	11
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871	26	60	80	25
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 461, Washington 27889	3	7	4	1
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	3	12	12	9
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg	29	42	42	7
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884	3	7	4	
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886	96	164	115	7
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886	34	51	48	30
Washington First	Jack Cherry, Rt # 4, Smallwood, Washington 27889	74	99	88	54
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889	28	52	41	34
Washington West End	Otis Deavers, Rt # 5, Box 130, Washington 27889	6	17	6	11
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson 27893	12	44	34	11
Williamston Memorial	Linwood Boyd, 202 Vance St., Williamston 27892	35	86	75	44
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 105 Fairview St., Williamston	41	61	46	19
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	100	159	146	69
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville 28590	18	36	29	32

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Director: J. Monte Bishop,
600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Herman Rogister, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Charles Ed Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Gifton	Mrs. Alice Cox, Box 211, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Frank Evans, 100 S Warren St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	
Mildred	
New Hope	Horace Vick, Rt # 4, Box 427, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	
Pactolus	Miss Jayne Coward, Rt # 5, Box 154, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Margaret P. Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	John W. Craver, 1203 Rogers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Robert Sexton, 1302 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Box 115, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Director: John B. Thompson

113 Harvey St., Washington, N. C. 27889

DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Cedar St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	William C. Whitley, Apt. 5 Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro 27886
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Morris Page, St. Andrews St., Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 366, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville 27828
Five Points	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	James T. Lochridge, Jr., 607 W 4th St., Greenville 27834
Grace	Mrs. Ed Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Ralph Verrastro, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Joseph Hodges, Box 633, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	S. L. Starcher, Rt # 9, Box 275 A-7, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville
Jamesville	
Luford Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Jr., Box 366, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1 Nichols Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Charles E. Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville
Pactolus	
Pamlico	Margaret Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Jr., Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Mrs. James Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Linda Mobley, Rt # 3, Box 122, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	John B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Jesse Manning, Rt # 2 Mimosa Mobile Manor, Washington
Washington West End	Mrs. Lillie Woolard, Bath Hwy., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Gordon Rawls, Sunset Ave., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	W. C. Patterson, 104 Ridge Rd., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Jerry Cribb, Box 434, Winterville 28590

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner
405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834

W. M. U. DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. James Nelson, 309 N Pitt St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	Mrs. Sue Tyler, Box 752, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Zeneva Napier, McGaskey Rd., Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Box 183, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt # 1, Box 327, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Allen Crouch, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. M. D. Lark, Box 173, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Thelma Gay, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828
Grace	Mrs. Odis Joyner, 300 Grace Drive, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville 27834
Gritton	Mrs. Etta Weatherman, Rt # 1 Fairway Dr., Gritton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. L. R. Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Evans, 614 Oak St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Jamesville 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. L. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Bulah Mobley, 104 Luvera St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Leslie Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 585, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Eugene T. Speed, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, S Main St., Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Rt # 1, Box 25, Stokes, N. C. 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Reece, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Robert Tyndall, Rt # 4 Macwoods, Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Larry W. Chesson, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. William N. Taylor, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 408 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lyles Russell, Winterville 28590

W.M.U. Enrollment											
Under 6 Years					Mission Friends						
Enrolment		Under 6 Years			Girls In Action		Organizations				
		Girls In Action			Baptist Young Women		Baptist Women			W. M. U. Officers	
		Organizations			Organizations		Organizations			Enrolment	
		Grades 1 - 6			18 - 29 Years		30 Years and Over			Organizations Of	
		Girls In Action			Baptist Young Women		Baptist Women			Missions Of Church	
		Enrolment			Enrolment		Enrolment			W.M.U.	
		Grades 7 - 12			18-29 Years		30 Years and Over			Enrolment Of	
		Acteens			Baptist Young Women		Baptist Women			Missions Of Church	
		Organizations			Enrolment		Enrolment			Total W. M. U.	
		Grades 7 - 12			18-29 Years		30 Years and Over			Organizations	
		Acteens			Baptist Young Women		Baptist Women			Enrolment	
1	8	2	20	1	12					1	14
1	8	1	12	1	12					5	60
										6	67
1	14	1	14	1	5					4	58
										1	12
1	10	1	4	1	4					4	35
1	4	1	6	1	12	1	4			5	51
										1	20
1	10	2	21	2	31	1	11	1	25	7	132
3	27	4	38	2	22			1	8	15	166
										2	30
1	22	1	23	1	15			1	11	4	89
2	11	2	25	1	19			1	18	1	148
1	8	2	20	1	5			2	15	6	54
2	6	2	19	2	13			3	64	6	102
								1	64	3	92
1	18	1	10					1	16	1	20
1	15	2	18	1	6	1	26	1	54	6	121
1	3	3	42	1	17					6	83
1	7	2	7	2	11			1	21	8	57
1	9	2	14	1	7			3	30	7	75
								3	28	1	7
1	8	1	8	1	9	1	38			4	64
								1	4	1	4
2	15	1	10	1	10			4	57	8	96
				1	6	1	3	1	10	3	19
								1	27	1	29
1	10									1	12
1	10	1	8							3	27
1	6	1	10	3	25			1	60	6	103
1	4	2	10	2	12			1	15	1	15
								1	21	6	67
2	18	5	51	4	41			1	9	1	11
1	17	1	13	1	14	1	8	1	99	12	224
1	8	2	20	1	5	1	25	1	17	5	75
								1	68	6	144
1	15									2	44
2	13	3	42	2	24	1	10	1	87	9	182
1	18	1	32	1	11	1	11	1	53	5	126
								1	230	6	302
1	5	3	25	1	12			1	25	6	72
35	309	53	565	41	402	9	142	56	1,536	191	3,109

Table F BROTHERHOOD WORK

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Director: J. R. Jones
 Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Larry Stox, Box 544, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	O. J. Boyd, Jr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Hillery Hardison, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Box 271, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	Willie Allen, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	George Davis, Box 806, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	H. D. Lambeth, 2002 Brook Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Clarence M. Yates, 312 Hampton Dr., Plymouth 27962
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Box 217-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, N 4th St., Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Riverside	
Riverview	
Robersonville	Oscar Roberson, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Robert Lee Grant, Commercial Ave., Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Herbert W. Ramsey, 1816 Lake Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Clarence B. Carawan, 109 W 13th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	Aubrey Harrell, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Hubert Ward, 202 Edgewood Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Willard Finch, Winterville 28590

Crusaders Grades 1 - 6	Pioneers Grades 7 - 12	Baptist Young Men 18 - 29 Years	Baptist Men 30 - 59 Years	Baptist Senior Men 60 Years and Over	General Officers	Brotherhood Enrollment Of Missions Of Church	Total Brotherhood Enrollment
8	12		9		9		38
			15		3		18
10	12		15				37
			10		1		11
9	5		15		5		34
10	10			63			83
9					3		12
4			18				22
6							6
6	9	4	14	1	6		40
8	2	8	20		2		40
18	8		20		6		52
16					2		18
44	25		19				88
26					7		33
13	17		9				39
			12		2		14
4	5				1		10
			50		3		53
10			10				20
46			47		1		94
6	5						11
			30				30
			60				60
9	16		20		3		48
4	3	12	10	18	5		52
266	129	24	403	82	59		963

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Ralph C. Crawford
Winterville, N. C. 28590

			Number of Tithers	Budget Promot Plan U
			None	Forward Program
		TREASURERS and ADDRESSES		
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro	27886	5	
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	27801	7 *	
Arlington Street	Ed Stallings, 422 Pittman Dr., Greenville	27834		
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden	28513	55 *	
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven	27810		? *
Bethel	Mrs. Francis Davis, Box 32, Bethel	27812	10	
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 106 Speight St., Tarboro	27886		
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Gray Liley, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846	20	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity	27817	9 *	
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 190, Pinetops	27864		?
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 23, Elm City	27822	18	
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everettts,	27825		
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville	27828		
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson	27893		*
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Box 94, Fountain	27829		? *
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson	27893		
Greenville Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	27834		?
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	28530	20 *	
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 121, Hamilton	27840	72	
Immanuel	David Stevens, 211 York Rd., Greenville	27834	70	
Jamesville	Grady H. Davenport, Jamesville	27846		
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth	27962	26 *	
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219-B, Tarboro	27886		*
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson	27893		*
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City	27857	16 *	
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 1502 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville	27834	64 *	
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington	27889		
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven	27810	6	
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	27886	8 *	
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops	27864	30 *	
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown	27865	4 *	
Piney Grove	Rodney Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892	0 *	
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 265, Wilson	27893	0	
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892		
Riverside	Henry Sawyer, Rt # 1, Box 45-B, Plymouth	27962	10	
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington	27889	10 *	
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville	27871	60	
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 509 E Main St., Washington	27889	2 *	
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	27881		*
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg	27883	60	
Stokes	H. C. Cole, Stokes, N. C. 27884		*	
Tarboro First	R. B. Wynn, 2611 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro	27886		*
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro	27886	55	*
Washington First	Leslie Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington	27889		*
Washington Second	Mrs. Juanita Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889	22	
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	27889		
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, MacClesfield	27852	?	
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, Williamston	27892	277 *	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston	27892	60	*
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 West Nash St., Wilson	27893		*
Winterville	Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville	27834	25 *	

Forward Program Associational Missions Goal: % of Budget		Total Tithes, All Offerings, And Special Gifts	All Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid Out On New Construction During The Year	Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
\$ 3,327	\$ 3,327	\$ 3,327	\$	\$ 1,820	\$ 500	\$	\$ 731	\$ 3,051		
9,636		9,636		5,390				3,238	8,628	
22,288		22,288	3,000	8,658	11,000	2,686	15,458	37,805		
24,376	90	24,466		8,890	8,801			8,594	25,585	
?	10,629	10,629		5,135		1,360		3,985	9,120	
87%	17,262	54	17,316	5,894	3,646	826	5,847		16,212	
	3,581		3,581	2,080				500	2,580	
2%	20,337		20,337	5,720	2,000	7,459	4,420	19,598		
1%	12,587		12,587	4,270		3,437	4,880	12,587		
1 1/2%	16,612	160	16,772	2,500	5,760	11,302	131	3,856	21,049	
	22,717		22,717	8,100	500	5,468	6,345		20,405	
	7,761		7,761	4,290				4,132	8,422	
.8%	45,681	3,492	49,173	11,867	11,744		6,667	18,937	37,348	
2%	83,084	5,451	88,535	1,000	26,518	1,681	11,000	13,903	53,102	
1%	21,483		21,483	6,208				9,666	15,874	
	37,000		37,000	9,665		17,541	9,794	37,000		
no%	66,141	3,755	69,896		19,563		5,680	18,056	43,299	
1%	27,124		27,124	8,160		12,048	5,387	25,595		
1.1%	27,543		27,543	9,143		4,397	5,388	18,928		
	81,197	2,679	83,876		23,624	23,472	22,447	69,543		
	9,677		9,677	1,680	4,705	625	2,756	9,766		
2%	40,470	531	41,001		9,058		9,202	21,494	39,754	
2%	5,526		5,526	1,438				5,056	6,494	
	33,952	333	34,285		7,112	8,230	3,833	11,879	31,054	
1.1%	16,864		16,864	5,700				9,075	14,775	
	30,831		30,831	9,000	8,378		12,000	2,500	22,878	
1%	7,758		7,758	2,858	388	529	1,581	5,366		
	3,159		3,159	1,440				1,191	2,631	
	7,745		7,745	4,800				2,610	7,410	
	19,584		19,584	7,229				6,970	14,199	
	1,381		1,381	730				310	1,040	
	11,721		11,721	4,000				10,539	14,539	
	5,586		5,586	3,212				1,302	4,514	
	5,876		5,876	2,640				1,600	4,240	
0%	3,845	1,000	4,845		765	2,686		1,436	4,887	
	6,257	177	6,434		3,120	510		1,602	5,232	
2%	31,000		31,000	11,020		8,282	8,000		29,534	
	1,404		1,404	575				200	775	
	4,550		4,550	2,205				2,006	4,211	
0%	17,887		17,887	5,980	2,000	1,410	7,004	16,394		
2%	2,776		2,776	1,299				876	2,175	
3%	99,733	10,398	110,131	29,760		7,200	35,297	72,257		
9% 3%	30,700		30,700	7,750				14,700	22,450	
5%	68,592	8,352	76,954	18,810	6,340	13,421	39,895	78,466		
8% 1%	23,532	103	23,635	8,204	1,610	6,934	5,013	21,761		
5% 5%	5,795		5,795	3,020		1,091	1,507	5,619		
8% 3%	20,877	3,000	23,877	5,400	500			1,300	7,200	
0% 10%	59,994	1,628	61,602	24,868		3,483	17,505	45,856		
5% 1.1%	25,769	450	26,219	5,841	850	6,750	12,200	25,641		
9% 1%	133,508	838	134,346	48,904				46,628	95,532	
7% 2%	51,508		51,508	7,500	150,000		8,000	165,500		
	\$1,348,223	\$42,491	\$1,390,714	\$27,367	\$425,928	\$217,249	\$176,932	\$447,596	\$1,314,977	

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: H. Ellis Lanier
Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES

CHURCH	CLERK AND ADDRESS	EXPENDITURES OR CHURCH SPONSORED
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	\$ 25
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822	14
Arlington	Mrs. William E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville 27834	30
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513	8
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven 27810	80
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Davis, Box 32, Bethel 27812	60
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro 27886	30
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville 27846	15
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt # 1, Box 63, Chocowinity 27817	11
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852	1
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822	10
Everetts	William R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston 27892	15
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Box 405, Farmville 27828	13
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893	13
Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829	13
Grace	Mrs. Dennis Vick, Rt # 1, Box 132-A, Wilson 27893	13
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834	13
Gifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Gifton 28530	11
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton 27840	11
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville 27834	11
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846	11
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul D. Frymier, 105 Country Club Dr., Plymouth 27962	11
Mildred	Mrs. Mary Hathaway, Rt # 3, Box 203-A, Tarboro 27886	11
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893	11
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857	11
Oakmont	Mrs. Harry Campbell, 202 Pineridge Dr., Greenville 27834	11
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 8, Box 244, Greenville 27834	11
Pamlico	Mrs. Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath 27808	11
Pender's Chapel	Hazel Andrews, 402 County Road, Tarboro 27886	11
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864	11
Pinetown	Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808	11
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Rt # 1, Box 368, Williamston 27892	11
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822	11
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892	11
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962	11
Riverview	Mrs. Jimmie Hardie, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834	11
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871	11
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889	11
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881	11
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg 27883	11
Stokes	Mrs. Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	11
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886	11
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886	11
Washington First	Albert D. Rouse, 530 E Tenth St., Washington 27889	340
Washington Second	Mrs. James Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889	11
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington 27889	11
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829	11
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, 119 Academy St., Williamston 27892	11
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston 27892	11
Wilson First	C. C. Burris, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson 27893	11
Winterville	E. H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590	11

Cooperative Program		Associational Missions		State Missions Special Offering		Home Missions Special Offering		Foreign Missions Special Offering		Baptist Colleges Special Offering		Children's Homes Special Offering		Homes For Aging Special Offering		All Other Special Mission Offerings		Total	Cooperative Mission Expenditures	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
25	25	65	30	36	35			129	24			11		25	25			\$ 25	\$ 34	
146	146	200	41	72	384							1				476	476			
,808																3,506	3,506			
86		25	42	83				21	19			15				301	301			
800	135	15	58	141	2	54		64	22							1,291	1,291			
600	200	53	83	214	39	18		33	5			25				1,271	1,271			
								233	182							416	416			
300	150	105	14	208	14	90		25	10			50				965	965			
120	50	50	50	75	10	40		40	25							460	460			
196	140	25	59	232	25	180		50	120							1,027	1,027			
1,000	100	60	200	200		200		100	50							1,910	1,910			
88		25	67	60		68		48								356	356			
3,658	375	164	332	1,036		601		165	27			182				6,540	6,540			
9,342	1,560	157	529	1,200		265		251	66			351				13,721	13,721			
1,517	150	251	250	677	87	190		142	126							3,390	3,390			
700	200	37	143	317		48			107							1,553	1,553			
5,200	325	349	786	1,200		71		40								8,163	8,163			
697	110	52	166	436		15		26	13			7				1,522	1,522			
2,700	315	179	310	565	545	480		225	600			90				6,009	6,009			
9,355	560		589	420				200				530				11,654	11,654			
			56	15	21			32	10			11				173	173			
3,071	150	164	250	580	19	538		58								4,830	4,830			
	25	101		64		30		85								305	305			
2,849	332	93	98	284	38	147		98				421				4,360	4,360			
1,400	180	12	190	203	25							14				2,050	2,050			
28	50	6	3	163												250	250			
600	100			436		120		120	96							1,472	1,472			
15	27					26		16	10							75	75			
		50		135				100	50							335	335			
1,701	184	125	197	444	34	135		140	50			140				3,150	3,150			
120	70	139	10	12		263		20	25			26				685	685			
75		250	250	250	25	150		135	110			124				1,369	1,369			
100	56		8	18	50	125		50	50			33				490	490			
96	80		15	15	35	50		55	50			438				834	834			
373		30		110		14						58				610	610			
12				20		15		6								53	53			
850	250	52	183	502		132		182	143			200				2,494	2,494			
39	30	47	35	71	23	80		45				18				389	389			
1,750	270	34	125	262	35	49		25	25			37				2,612	2,612			
		93		94								70				257	257			
8,990	860	477	833	1,175	108	240		144	144			539				13,510	13,510			
1,906	620	41		413		80		95				175				3,330	3,330			
9,787	570	325	289	592		221		301	60			312				12,463	12,463			
1,053	200	28	70	200		118		133	26							1,838	1,838			
100	50			75												225	225			
700	300	80	60	153		50		50	50			50				1,493	1,493			
0,550	660	521	1,263	3,338	1,010	250		350	250			1,056				19,248	19,248			
3,700	300	33	100	215	12	36		91	55			55				4,600	4,600			
1,000	1,290	389	751	1,768	590	4,629		337	1,114			9,337				41,205	41,205			
3,059	250	309	274	590	126	474		235	83			25				5,425	5,425			
3,262	\$11,632	\$4,880	\$8,805	\$19,686	\$2,852	\$10,707		\$4,515	\$3,625			\$14,571				\$194,686	\$195,035			

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Executive Committee Chairman
Russell Myers
2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Reynold Williams, Box 354, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Julian Cleveland, 209 S Lewis St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Oscar H. Brown, Rt # 1, Box 188, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Rt # 3, Box 21, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Johnny Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	R. Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Arthur S. Alford, 218 Churchill Dr., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Gordon Conner, Rt # 1 Fairway Drive, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Thomas Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846
Ludford Memorial	E. E. Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	William Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219-B, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	John Langley, Box 85, Pactolus 27858
Pamlico	Johnnie Thompson, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Sam Lovett, Edgewood Drive, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Johnny F. Beacham, 107 Park Ave., Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 265, Wilson 27893
Reddick's Grove	Reg W. Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Travis St., Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	James Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	C. B. Martin, Box 370, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash Ave., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Robert W. Tyndall, Rt # 4 Macwoods, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Otis Deavers, Rt # 5, Box 130, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	W. H. Farrior, 205 Liberty St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Ebb White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William L. Mercer, 1404 Westwood, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Kenneth Dews, Winterville 28590

Now Operating		Other Type Missions Started This Year		Other Type Missions Now Operating		Committees Used During Past Year		Did Church Have...?		Staff Positions Included	
		Church Property		Stewardship		Missions		Public Relations		Kindergarten	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Church Library	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Recreation Staff	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Recorder in Budget	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Church Council	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Weekday Child Care	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	T.V. Ministry	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Radio Ministry	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Mentally Ret. Cl.	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Life Com. Sunday	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Race Relations Sun.	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Church Participate In Annuity Bd. Program?	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Pastor	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Asst. Pastor	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Min. of Ed.	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Music Dir.	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Other Staff	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Plan Major Building Program This Year?	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Ministers Ordained During Past Year?	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Number Of Deacons	
		*	*	*	*	*		*	*	College Students Baptized This Year	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	2	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	8	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	3	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	2	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	9	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	20	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	7	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	7	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	9	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	20	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	3	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	12	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	Yes	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	7	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	12	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	3	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	12	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	1	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	5	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	1	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	5	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	4	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	4	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	6	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	8	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	2	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	9	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	18	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	6	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	1	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	14	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	1	
1	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	8	

HISTORICAL TABLE

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
1958	Spring	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farenville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Luford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
1961	Spring	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Don Austin
1962	Spring	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
	Fall	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	T. W. McKinney
1963	Spring	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	B. Dewolf Davis
1964	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1965	Spring	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. C. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1966	Spring	Wilson Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
	Fall	Wilson Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1967	Spring	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
	Fall	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
1968	Spring	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
1969	Spring	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
1970	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1971	Spring	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Theron Griffin
	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
1972	Spring	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister
	Fall	Farenville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards
1973	Spring	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson
	Fall	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett
1974	Spring	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin

South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY
2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Lake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106



THE ROANOKE TIST ASSOCIATION

THE CAROLINA



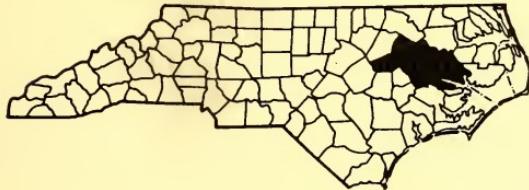
2

**Minutes and Reports of the Sessions
Minutes of the
Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**

Wake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106

2006
M66 SORO

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



1972

**Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
and the Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**

**SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of NORTH CAROLINA**

**Proceedings And Reports Of The
EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION**

**Meeting With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Washington, N. C.
October 17, 1972**

**And
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Williamston, N. C.
October 18, 1972**

**And The Minutes Of The
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Meeting At
ELM CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, ELM CITY, N. C.
March 21, 1972**

**The Next Annual Fall Sessions Will Meet At
WEBB'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, MACCLESFIELD, N. C.
On October 23, 1973, at 6:30 P. M.
And At
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PLYMOUTH, N. C.
On October 24, 1973, at 9:30 A. M.**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings-----	14-20
Annual Sermon-----	16
Associational Committees-----	4-5
Associational Executive Committee-----	3
Associational Officers-----	3
Baptist Institutions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association-----	5
Brotherhood Officers-----	7
Calendar Of Activities, 1973-----	8-9
Church Directories-----	42-47, 50-60, 66
Church Training Officers-----	6
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee-----	4-5
Committees Appointed By The Moderator-----	16
Constitution And By-Laws-----	10-13
Directories Of Church Officers-----	42-47, 50-60, 66
Doctrinal Sermon-----	18
Events Of Historical Interest-----	47
General Board Member From The South Roanoke Association-----	3
Historical Table-----	68
Institutional Representatives-----	5
Messengers, Alternates and Visitors to the Annual Fall Session-----	21-22
Ministers Conference Officers-----	6
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches-----	47
New Pastors And Church Staff Members-----	16
Next Annual Fall Sessions-----	1, 19
Our Beloved Dead-----	48-49
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session-----	14-20
Program, Annual Fall Session-----	14-15
REPORTS PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL FALL SESSION-----	23-40
Associational Missionary-----	17, 28
Auditor-----	19, 28
Brotherhood-----	17, 29
Budget for 1973-----	16, 24
Budget for October, November, December, 1972-----	16, 20, 25
Builders' Club Committee-----	18, 36
Children's Homes-----	19, 34
Christian Higher Education-----	14, 35
Christian Literature-----	19, 35
Church Training Program-----	17, 37
Cooperative Program-----	18
Digest Of Letters-----	19
Evangelism-----	17, 31
Executive Committee-----	16, 23
Financial Report-----	16, 26
Homes For Aging-----	19, 34
Hospital-----	19, 38
Missionary Message-----	20
Missions Committee-----	18, 32
Nominating Committee-----	20
Place And Preacher Committee-----	19
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions-----	27
Resolutions Committee-----	19, 39
Stewardship Committee-----	18, 37
Sunday School-----	17, 29
Woman's Missionary Union-----	17, 30
STATISTICAL TABLES-----	50-67
Sunday School Officers-----	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes-----	40
Woman's Missionary Union Officers-----	6

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	27893
Vice-Moderator	Marion D. Lark, Farmville	27828
Clerk	D. Russell Myers, Jr., 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Treasurer	W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington	27889
Auditor	W. L. Howell, Williamston	27892
Chairman of Evangelism	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton	28530
Chairman Of Missions	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville	28590
Sunday School	Leonard Gerald, 300 E 11th St., Washington	27889
Church Training	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro	27886
W. M. U.	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Winterville	28590
Music	W. C. Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson	27893
Library Council	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson	27893
Trustees	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro Garland Shingleton, Stantonsgurg Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27886 27883 27822

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort County	Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington	27889
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
Edgecombe County	Cecil Baughman, Rt # 1, Box 336, Maccolesfield	27852
	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops	27864
Martin County	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892
	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston	27892
Pitt County	C. Norman Bennett, Box 738, Greenville	27834
	Kenneth Mercer, Box 658, Greenville	27834
Washington County	James T. Lochridge, 501 E 3rd St., Plymouth	27962
	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
Wilson County	Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson	27893
	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville	27834
	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville	27871

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	27893
Vice-Chairman	Marion D. Lark, Farmville	27828
Secretary	D. Russell Myers, Jr., 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES 1972-1973

The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Fred Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27889
H. L. Briley, Bethel, N. C. 27822
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Larry Thompson, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Larry Hedrick, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
A. D. Webb, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hill Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Dr. James Wright, Winterville, N. C. 28590

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889
Fred Vaughn, Box 222, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
William C. Wiggins, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. 28530

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE

Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington, N. C. 27889
Russell Williams, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893
C. B. Martin, 100 E Church St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

Marion D. Lark, Farmville, N. C. 27828
C. Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Philip Carroll, 107 South Woodlawn Ave., Greenville 27834

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

W. H. Holley, 2912 Rose St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Worley Wooten, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590
W. O. Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Macwoods, Washington, N. C. 27889

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville N. C. 27834
Ben Peele, Halifax Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Eugene Carmichael, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
C. A. Askew, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Dr. Edwin Drew, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Arthur Peterson, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857
Mrs. Willard Peele, Everettts, N. C. 27825
Mrs. Ethel Little, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Dr. Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, N. C. 27858

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Bennie Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: Mrs. H. A. White, 1905 E Ninth St., Greenville
CHILDREN'S HOMES: Mrs. W. S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530
HOMES FOR AGING: Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton, N. V. 27840
BAPTIST HOSPITAL: W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

Camp Contentnea, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located about two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road # 1539 at the Green County line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention pf North Carolina is located in Hamilton. Mrs. Helen Everett is Superintendant.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Gene Raymer, Belhaven, N. C. 27810 *(Moved From Association)
Vice-President: Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Secretary: C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Program Committee: Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
 Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
 Leonard Gerald, 300 East 11th St., Washington 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: J. Leonard Gerald, 300 E 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889
Adult Consultant: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Older Youth Consultant: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Younger Youth Consultant: Mrs. Bill Caudle, 2008 Winoca Rd., Wilson
Older Children Consultant: Miss Eva Teague, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Middle Children Consultant: Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852
Younger Children Consultant: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Older Preschool Consultant: Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Middle Preschool Consultant: Mrs. J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro

ASSOCIALTIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: J. Monte Bishop, Box 608, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Adult Leader: Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Youth Leader: Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857
Children Leader: Bill Caudle, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Preschool Leader: Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson, N. C. 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Associate Director: Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston
Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight For. Rd., Tarboro
Actees Director: Mrs. Douglas Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Girls In Action Director: Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Macswoods, Washington
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Richard E. Dendy, 813 Raleigh Rd., Wilson
Camp Director: Mrs. Stanley Rowland, Rt # 2, Box 21-Q, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Asst. Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892
Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnson St., Tarboro
 Members-At-Large: Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590

Area Coordinators: Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
 Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
 Mrs. W. O. Abbott, 315 Grace St., Williamston 27892
 Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
 Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828

Associational Coordinator: Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Budget Committee: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops, 27864
 Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
 Mrs. Odis Joyner, 300 Grace Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

7

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville
Mrs. John L. Barnes, 1111 S Goldsboro St., Wilson
Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington 27889
Mrs. H. D. Barnes, 1411 Grove St., Wilson, 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590

Mission Study Leader: Jim Hardison, Grifton, N. C. 28530

Royal Ambassador Leader: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 27886

1973 Calendar of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings of the South Roanoke Association and its organizations.

JANUARY

- 8: Ministers Conference, Greenville, Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 13: Baptist Men's Rally, Hub's Reck, Belhaven, 7:00 P. M.
- 23: Executive Committee, Wilson First, 7:30 P. M.

FEBRUARY

- 7: W M U Council, with Mrs. Richard Dendy, Wilson, 2:00 P. M.
- 12: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 12: Area Sunday School Revival, Wilson First, 7:30 P. M.
- 13: Baptist Women's President's Luncheon, Robersonville, 12:30
- 13: Area Sunday School Revival, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
- 13: Area Sunday School Revival, Williamston Memorial, 7:30 P. M.

MARCH

- 12: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 16-17: R. A. Counselor's Campcraft Workshop, Camp Contentnea
- 17: Baptist Youth Night, Tarboro First
- 20: W M U Annual Meeting, Williamston Memorial, 10:00 A. M.

APRIL

- 6: Acteens Meeting, Winterville
- 9: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 21: R. A. Track Meet, East Carolina University Track, 9:30 A. M.
- 24: V. B. S. Clinic, Stantonburg, 9:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.
- 24: V. B. S. Clinic, Stantonburg, 7:00 to 9:30 P. M.
- 26: V. B. S. Clinic, Williamston Memorial, 9:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.
- 26: V. B. S. Clinic, Williamston Memorial, 7:00 to 9:30 P. M.
- 28: Girls In Action Meeting, Washington First

MAY

- 2: W M U Council, with Mrs. Stanley Rowland, Plymouth, 2:00 P. M.
- 11-12: R. A. Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 14: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 23: W M U Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A. M.
- 29: Executive Committee, Robersonville, 7:30 P. M.

JUNE

- 25-29: Associational Camp for Older Children, Chowan College

JULY

AUGUST

- 1: W M U Council, with Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Washington, 2:00 P. M.
- 19-26: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions
- 28: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

9

SEPTEMBER

- 9: W M U Annual Planning Meeting, with Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops, 2:30 P. M.
- 10: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: Area W M U Leadership Conference, Greenville, 10:00 A. M.
- 14-15: R. A. Missions Fair, Tarboro First

OCTOBER

- 2: Executive Committee, Washington Second, 7:30 P. M.
- 8: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 23: Annual Fall Session, Webb's Chapel, Macclesfield, 6:30 P. M.
- 24: Annual Fall Session, Plymouth First, 9:30 A. M.

NOVEMBER

- 1: W M U Council
- 5: Associational "M"-Night,
- 6: Associational Executive Committee, Winterville, 7:30 P. M.
- 10: R. A. Conclave
- 19: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.

DECEMBER

- 10: Ministers Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1972
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.

1. H. C. Moss, Jr., Associational Moderator, called the Eighteenth Annual Fall Session to order at 7:30 P. M. on October 17, 1972, at the First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C. The Messengers joined in singing the hymn "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name", led by David Burns, Washington First.

2. Gary B. Thompson, pastor of the host church gave words of welcome and made the necessary announcements.

3. The Moderator introduced Miss Christie Farror and Miss Susan Tew, students from Meredith College who had come to provide special music at this opening session. Miss Tew gave a testimony of her Christian experience and the blessing that Meredith had been to her. She sang "I Believe In Miracles" and "Do You Really Care?" accompanied by Miss Farror on the piano. She led the Messengers in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord", and closed by singing "I'd Rather Have Jesus Than Anything".

4. Dr. John Weems, President of Meredith College, addressed the Association on Christian Higher Education, with particular references to the work that is being done at Meredith College.

5. Upon a motion and second from the floor, the Order Of Business as printed in the Program was adopted as the Order of Business for this Annual Fall Session, with such adjustment as may be necessary.

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1972

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WASHINGTON, N.C.

7:30	Call To Order.....	H.C. Moss, Jr. Wilson First
	Hymn	
	Welcome and Announcements	Gary B. Thompson Washington First
7:40	Special Music	Girls Ensemble From Meredith College
8:00	Christian Education	Dr. John Weems President, Meredith College
8:15	Organization and Adoption of Order of Business Appointment of Committees Recognition of Fraternal Messengers and Visitors Recognition of New Pastors	John A. Moore Associational Missionary
8:30	Report of Executive Committee	Russell Myers Arlington Street
	Treasurer's Report	Ralph C. Crawford Arlington Street
	Budget Committee Report	Paul Weaver Cedar Branch
8:40	Miscellaneous Business	
8:45	Hymn No. 41	"To God Be The Glory" William S. Brown Grifton
	Annual Sermon	Russell Myers Arlington Street
	Alternate	
	Benediction	

Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1972
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

9:30	Opening Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Harvey Rumfelt
		Hamilton
	Welcome and Announcements	Jack Holt
		Williamston Memorial
9:40	Reports of the Associational Organizations	
	Sunday School	Leonard Gerrald
		Washington Second
	Church Training	J. Monte Bishop
		Tarboro First
	Music	Clyde Patterson
	.	Wilson First
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. W. O. Abbott
		Williamston Memorial
	Brotherhood	J. R. Jones
		Washington Second
	Evangelism	William S. Brown
		Grifton
	Associational Missionary	John A. Moore
		Arlington Street
10:25	Miscellaneous Business	
10:35	Hymn	
10:40	Stewardship Committee Report	Jack Holt
		Williamston Memorial
	Cooperative Program	Dr. Nathan Brooks
		Baptist State Convention
11:00	Associational Missions Committee	Horace G. Thompson
		Winterville
	Builders Club Committee ReportBen Hopkins
		Reddick's Grove
11:15	Hymn	
	Offering	
	Special Music	
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon	Max Patterson
		Stantonsburg
	Alternate	Gene Raymer
		Belhaven
	Adjourn For Lunch	

Wednesday Afternoon, October 18, 1972

1:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	E. Gordon Conklin
		Oakmont
1:10	Reports on State Convention Agencies	
	Children's Homes	Kenneth Dews
		Winterville
	Homes For Aging	Percy B. Upchurch
		Williamston Memorial
	Baptist Hospital	Claude Walston
		Pinetops
1:30	Digest of Church Letters	Ellis Lanier
		Plymouth First
1:35	Christian Literature	Mrs. Marvin Everett
		Robersonville
1:40	Committee Reports	
	Election of Officers	
	Miscellaneous Business	
2:05	Hymn	
2:10	Missionary Message	Irvin H. Acree
		Uruguay
	Benediction and final adjournment	

6. Moderator H. C. Moss appointed two committees:

Resolutions Committee: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville

Maylon A. Price, Williamston West End

Place And Preacher Committee: C. C. Burris, Wilson First

James T. Lochridge, Riverside

Cecil Baughman, Webb's Chapel

7. The Moderator introduced two Fraternal Messengers: Bill Malone from Gardner-Webb College, and Dr. Hargus Taylor, from Chowan College.

8. John Moore introduced new Pastors and Church Staff Members who have moved to our Association since the last Annual Session: Russell Myers, from Elm City to Arlington Street; Ernest Bass, from Chocowinity to Elm City; Larry Hedrick, Chocowinity; John Allen, Fountain; Harvey Rumfelt, Hamilton; Harold Mitchell, Five Points; and David Burns, Minister of Music and Education, Washington First.

9. Russell Myers gave the report of the Executive Committee, adding an Item 14 to the report as originally prepared. The report was adopted.

10. The Moderator called for the report of the Treasurer, Ralph C. Crawford. He was not present, so the report was given by Paul Weaver, Chairman of the Finance Committee. John Moore announced that the Treasurer's records had been audited by W. L. Howell, Associational Auditor, and that the books were on the Clerk's desk for the Messengers' inspection. The report was adopted.

11. Paul Weaver gave the report of the Finance Committee and moved the adoption of the Proposed Budget for 1973. He called attention to the Three Months Budget for October, November, December, 1972, which was adopted by the Executive Committee during the year on the instruction of the Association at the 1971 Annual Fall Session. The report was adopted.

12. The Moderator introduced Gary Thompson to give a brief statement of the history of the First Baptist Church, Washington, which is celebrating its 150th anniversary on November 5.

13. David Burns led in singing "To God Be The Glory".

14. H. C. Moss, Jr., introduced William S. Brown, Grifton, to preach the Annual Sermon, and Russell Myers, Alternate Preacher, to read the scripture and lead in prayer. Mr. Myers read Matthew 24:42-44 and led in prayer.

15. William S. Brown used as his subject, "Our Great Salvation In Jesus Christ". He said that Jesus Christ is a complete and adequate Savior. This salvation is a full and complete salvation in a perfect Savior. This great salvation, made possible by a great Savior, has saved us from the penalty of sin. Jesus is alive in the presence of God, and because he is alive, we are being saved from the power of sin. One day, Jesus is coming again, and then we will be saved from the presence of sin. There is a renewed emphasis today on the second coming of Jesus. Early Christians believed in the imminent return of Jesus. "The Lord Is Coming" was an often repeated statement of early Christians. Paul thought Jesus would come during his lifetime. We should be working in expectation, "for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of Man cometh". This same Jesus who was taken from you shall come in like manner as ye have seen him go, and I respond with John the beloved, "Even so, Come, Lord Jesus".

16. William S. Brown led the closing prayer.

17. Following adjournment, the Messengers gathered in the fellowship hall for a period of fellowship and refreshments served by the host church.

Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1972
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

18. Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr., called the session to order and asked David Burns to lead in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy".

19. Harvey Rumfelt, Hamilton, led the opening devotion. He read Hebrews 2:1-9 and led in prayer.

20. Jack Holt, pastor of the host church, welcomed the Messengers to Williamston and to Memorial Baptist Church, and made announcements about the arrangements for the day.

21. Leonard Gerald, Washington Second, called attention to the Sunday School Report in the Book Of Reports. He made a brief statement offering the assistance of the Associational Sunday School Staff to help any church with training programs for their Sunday School workers, on their invitation, and moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

22. J. Monte Bishop, Tarboro First, gave the report on Church Training, and spoke on the forms of church training that is going on in the churches. We have more church training that is unrecognized than we have Church Training that is recognized. This includes training workers in Sunday School, W M U, Music, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Etc. Church Training includes three primary areas: New Member Orientation; Membership Training; and Leadership Training. He announced "M"-Night. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and carried.

23. Mrs. W. O. Abbott, Williamston Memorial, read the W M U Report for Mrs. Ruth Garner who is in Toronto attending the meeting of the North American Baptist Women. Mrs. Abbott announced that the Associational W M U had qualified as Distinguished, the highest Achievement level in the Achievement Guide for Associational W M U. She read the report which outlined the W M U activities for the year. The report was adopted.

24. Willard Finch, Winterville, gave the Brotherhood Report for J. R. Jones. Mr. Finch is the nominee for the office of Associational Brotherhood Director for the coming year. He called attention to five things that the report lists as Brotherhood emphases for the coming year, and then added two additional things that Associational Brotherhood will emphasize. (1) We will try to expand Brotherhood work by beginning Brotherhoods in churches that do not have them, and by enlarging the enrolment of Brotherhood in churches that do have them; (2) We want to work on new projects in Brotherhood, Mission Action projects, in the church and in the community. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

25. William S. Brown, Grifton, gave the Report On Evangelism. The Digest of Letters shows an increase in Baptisms. He announced the Pastors Retreat in November to be led by Bill Lamb to train pastors in the WIN materials. He spoke briefly on the challenge of the task of evangelism and moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

26. John A. Moore, Arlington Street, gave the report of the Associational Missionary. He pointed out the change in trend that is seen in the Digest of Letters, as Baptisms, Sunday School Enrolment, and other statistics are up this year from 1971. The financial support by the churches this year has been consistent through the year. The combined Missions Committees of the churches in Wilson continue to explore the possibility for a new work in southwest Wilson. He spoke of the successful activities of the Church Program Organizations, and moved that the report be adopted. The motion carried.

27. Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr., called for any Fraternal Messengers or Visitors present to introduce themselves. There were none present.

28. The Moderator then called for Miscellaneous Business and announce-

ments. Monte Bishop asked that the Church Training Officers meet with him during the noon hour. John Moore asked that the members of the Nominating Committee meet at the beginning of the noon hour.

29. Clyde Patterson, Wilson First, led the congregation in singing "Thou Whose Almighty Word".

30. Jack Holt, host pastor, announced the arrangements for serving the noon meal.

31. Then Mr. Holt read the report of the Stewardship Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

32. Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of the Church Programs Division of the Baptist State Convention, addressed the Messengers on the Cooperative Program through which the members of our churches support Southern Baptist's program of World Missions. Baptists at Associational Meetings talk about the Cooperative Program, but we have a lot of Baptists that don't know what it is all about. He said, "The Cooperative Program is a plan for sharing the whole gospel for the whole man in the whole world". In human terms, my offering in my church can help support all the missionaries that Southern Baptists send to the countries of the world. It is a plan that provides a way for me to share in meeting the needs of people through Children's Homes, Colleges, Old People's Homes, new churches, and thousands of missionaries that minister all the way from our own Association out to the other side of the world".

He spoke of the suggested goals of the "Together We Advance" program of North Carolina Baptists, and what 10% increases in baptisms, Sunday School enrolment, Cooperative Program, and Associational Missions would mean to our churches and to World Missions.

"And so the Cooperative Program is people, it is advance, it is moving out with the whole gospel for the whole man for the whole world."

33. Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, called attention to the Report Of The Missions Committee in the Book Of Reports and spoke of the progress by the churches in Wilson toward beginning a new Baptist work there, and of the plans for another World Missions Conference in our Association. The report was adopted.

34. The Moderator called for the registration cards of the Messengers and visitors to be passed to the aisles and picked up.

35. Ben Hopkins made the report of the Builders' Club Committee. He spoke of new churches being started by other denominations and of new buildings being erected, and made an appeal for more people to become Builders' Club Members to help establish new Baptist work and to help strengthen needy churches. The report was adopted.

36. Clyde Patterson led the Messengers in singing "Trust And Obey".

37. The Ushers received the offering, and H. C. Moss, Jr., offered the prayer of dedication. \$87.21 was received in the offering.

38. Mrs. Lewis Lee, Wilson First, sang "Shall We Gather By The River?"

39. The Moderator announced that Max Patterson, Stantonburg, who was scheduled to preach the doctrinal sermon could not be present. He introduced Gene Raymer, Belhaven, who was named last year as the Alternate, for the Doctrinal Sermon.

40. Gene Raymer, Belhaven, read I Corinthians 13:1-13 from the Moffit translation and led in prayer. He announced his topic, "The Concept Of Christian Love", and quoted the lyrics of the currently popular song, "Love Is Surrender", and spoke on surrender to God's will as the real nature of Christian love.

41. Mr. Raymer led the closing prayer and asked the blessing on the noon meal prepared for the Messengers in the fellowship hall.

Wednesday Afternoon

42. Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr., called the Association to order at 1:00 P. M. and called for the Messengers to join in singing a congregational hymn led by Clyde Patterson.

43. E. Gordon onklin, Oakmont, led the opening devotion.

44. The Moderator announced that Kenneth Dews, Winterville, could not be present to give the report on Baptist Children's Homes, and introduced Rodney Beals and John Thompson from Kennedy Home, Kinston.

45. Rodney Beals, pastor of the Kennedy Home Church, addressed the Messengers on the child care program of North Carolina Baptists.

46. The report on the Children's Homes as prepared by Kenneth Dews was adopted.

47. Percy B. Upchurch, Williamston Memorial, gave the report on the Homes For Aging and made brief remarks about the work of the Homes. Mr. Upchurch asked that the Executive Committee get someone else to make this report next year, "because it is getting too close home, so I want someone else to do it". The Report was adopted.

48. Ernest Bass was not present to make the Hospital Report.

49. Ellis Lanier, Plymouth First, and Associational Clerk, reported that as of noon we had 256 registered for both sessions. Then he gave an interesting Digest Of Letters, comparing the statistics reported for 1971-1972 with those reported for 1970-1971, and making special mention of gains in baptisms, Sunday School enrolment, Brotherhood, and in total offerings and gifts to missions. The report was adopted. (The Digest of Letters showing the comparative figures is not reproduced in the Minutes, but the Statistical Tables report all of the figures for 1971-1972.)

50. Mrs. Marvin Everett was not present to give the report on Christian Literature. The Moderator gave the Messengers a few minutes to read it from the Book of Reports, and called for questions or discussion. Then the report was adopted.

51. The Moderator again called for the Report on the Baptist Hospital. The report was not in the Book of Reports, but the Moderator had a copy of a report prepared by Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital Staff on the work of the Hospital for the past year. There was a motion that this report be printed in the Minutes for the consideration of the people. The motion carried.

52. John Moore read the report of the Associational Auditor, W. L. Howell, Williamston Memorial, and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

53. Cecil Baughman, Webb's Chapel, read the report of the Place And Preacher Committee: "We recommend that the first day of the Annual Fall Session next year be at Webb's Chapel Baptist Church at Macclesfield, and that the second day be at First Baptist Church, Plymouth. We recommend that the first session on Tuesday night begin with supper at 6:30 and the meeting begin at 7:30. We will try this to reach some people who have been unable to come because they work, and don't have time to go home and fix supper and then get to the meeting.

"The Preacher for the Annual Sermon will be Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, with Harold Mitchell, Five Points, as Alternate. The Preacher of the Doctrinal Sermon will be Russell Myers, Arlington Street, with Larry Thompson, Eagles, as Alternate." Mr. Baughman moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

54. James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. Two Resolutions were offered. The first was an expression of appreciation to the host churches, Officers, and Program per-

sonalities. The second had to do with the drug problem in our area. The report was adopted.

55. Fred Taylor, Williamston Memorial, read the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. The Moderator called for other nominations or discussion. The report was adopted.

56. The Moderator opened the floor for Miscellaneous Business.

57. Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, and Chairman of the Finance Committee, called attention to an omission in the "Three Months Budget" adopted by the Executive Committee on May 29, 1972 and reported to the Association last night at Winterville. It was the intention of the Finance Committee to include \$25.00 for the South Roanoke Ministers' Conference for this period. Mr. Weaver said, "Whatever form we must go through to get that into the Budget, I move that we do that". The Moderator suggested that this be considered as an amendment to the Three Months Budget. The motion to amend the Three Months Budget carried.

58. J. Monte Bishop called attention to a problem in many of our communities that has developed from a change in the Alcoholic Beverage Control laws that gives the County or City Commissioners the power to pass local ordinances permitting the sale of alcoholic beverages on Sunday, and moved that the Executive Committee of our Association give careful study and consideration to the matter and appoint a committee or take whatever action as seems in order to deal with the problem. The motion carried.

59. John Thompson, Kennedy Home, led the Messengers in singing "Send The Light".

60. The Moderator introduced Irvin H. Acree, Southern Baptist Missionary to Uruguay, and formerly pastor at Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, to bring the Missionary Message. He read Jonah 2:1-10 and Matthew 28:16-20, reading from the New English Bible. He outlined the story of Jonah and drew from it the analogy of Christians who "take the boat to Tarshish", running away from the missionary task, instead of accepting the commission of God to go into all the world and preach the gospel. He used frequent illustrations from the work of missionaries in Uruguay and other Southern Baptist mission fields.

61. Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr., called on Marion D. Lark, Farmville, to lead the closing prayer, and declared the Eighteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to stand adjourned.

The Minutes of the Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual Fall Session have been examined and approved.

H. C. MOSS, Jr., Moderator

Messengers

TO THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

- AENON** - Mrs. Juanita Landin, Mrs. Walter Mercer, Mrs. George Webb
ARLINGTON STREET - D. Russell Myers, John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Larry R. Stox, Mrs. Larry R. Stox
AYDEN - Gilbert G. Mister
BELHAVEN - Gene Raymer, Paul Dawson, Mrs. Paul Dawson, Mrs. James Ellis, Archie Thomas, Delma R. Tolan, Mrs. Delma R. Tolan
BETHEL - Curtis Tyler, Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill, Mrs. B. F. Manning
CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Rex Hunter, Mary Hunter, Dallas Modlin
CHOCOWINITY - Larry C. Hedrick
EAGLES - Larry Thompson, Mrs. Larry Thompson, James E. Allen, Mildred Allen, Mrs. Walter Forbes, Robert B. Eagles, Sidney Harrell, Ethel Harrell, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. Clyde Norman, Mrs. Martha Whitley
EVERETTS - Allen R. Crouch, J. E. Mobley, Loraine Mobley, Paul Bailey, Mrs. J. W. Peel, Edith Tarkington
FARMVILLE - M. D. Lark, Mrs. M. D. Lark, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. M. G. Thorne
FIVE POINTS - Harold M. Mitchell, Bill Caudle
FOUNTAIN - John A. Allen, Mrs. Bennie Bell, Ethel H. Bell, Margaret F. Little, Doug Moore, F. D. Turnage
GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - W. C. Cobb, Mrs. W. C. Cobb
GRACE - P. A. Kelly, J. Lester Barnes, Mrs. Lester Barnes, Irene Ussery, Franklin Williams
GRIFTON - William S. Brown, James Hardison, Mrs. James N. Hardison, Sam Jones
HAMILTON - Harvey Rumfelt, Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Mrs. Ruth B. Dailey, Mrs. George A. Oglesby, Mrs. James Suits, Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. Ollie Bullock, Shelby Hartzog
IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson, Jim Briley, Fannie Peel, Luther Rickenbacker, C. W. Snell, C. W. Willard
JAMESVILLE - C. A. Askew, Mrs. C. A. Askew, Clara Gaines, Nina Reason Tucker, Mrs. Bruce Davenport
MILDRED - Mary Hathaway, Miriam Sykes, Johnny Hathaway
NEW HOPE - Eugene Carmichael
OAK CITY - Harry H. Fowler
OAKMONT - E. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. E. Gordon Conklin
PACTOLUS - Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Miss Pattie Davenport, Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite
PINETOPS - Cooper Abrams, Mrs. Isabelle Abrams, Mrs. Brooks Drake, Mrs. Sam Lovett, John J. Nicholson, Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Charles B. Nicholson, Mrs. Mary Abrams, Mrs. Ola Leonard
PINETOWN - Mrs. Lloyd Mizzell, L. H. Stubbs, Margaret Rae Stubbs
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Marion Lilley, Rodney Lilley
PLYMOUTH FIRST - H. Ellis Lanier, Mrs. Robert Howell, Marguerite Pittman, Chloe Roberson, Mary Margaret Williams
REDDICK'S GROVE - Thermon L. Griffin, Ben Hopkins, Kader Lilley
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. James Lochridge, Robert G. Holcomb, Mrs. Henry Sawyer, Mrs. Ray Sitterson
ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood, Mrs. Bruce Everett, J. L. Williams
Mrs. J. L. Williams, S. T. Everett, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne
STANTONSBURG - Max Patterson, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Irma Mayo, Mrs. Ethel Vick
STOKES - Billy P. Pitt, Mrs. Billy P. Pitt, Mrs. Austin B. Etheridge, Mrs.

J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Linda Perry, Frances Tyson, Mrs. Jack S. Warren,
Forest Whitley, Mrs. Audrey Whitney

TARBORO FIRST - J. Monte Bishop, Peggy Bishop, Edna Anderson, Mrs. Eva P.
Causey, Mrs. Annette Edwards, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Mrs. Catherine W. Stal-
lings, Mrs. Jennings Teal, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Miss Kathleen Spain

TRINITY - Kermit Radford, Mrs. Kermit Radford, Maude T. Taylor

WASHINGTON FIRST - Gary B. Thompson, Mrs. Peggy H. Thompson, David J.
Burns, Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. Paul Waters,
Fred Watkins, Jr., Carlton Whitley, Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Clarence Carowan,
Mrs. Clarence Carowan, Grover A. Edwards, Mrs. Zeno L. Edwards, Mrs. Orion
J. Peevy, W. C. Timberlake, Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Mrs. W. F. Veasey,
Mrs. Luther Ward, L. P. Wheeler, Mrs. L. P. Wheeler, J. M. Worrell

WASHINGTON SECOND - J. Leonard Gerald, Horace Ellington, Mrs. Horace
Ellington, J. R. Jones, Mrs. J. R. Jones, Julie Jones, Mrs. Stella War-
ren, James C. Laney

WEBB'S CHAPEL - W. C. Baughman, Jr., Oscar P. Harrell, Mrs. Oscar Har-
rell, Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack A. Holt, Mrs. Roy Bland, Mrs. Roger Critcher,
Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Sr., Mrs. Pat Herman, Mrs. W. O. Abbott, Lucille
Barnes, Olive Dailey, Nancy Edwards, Rosalie Froneberger, Dorothy Griff-
fin, Mary Hall, Mrs. A. D. Harris, Wilma Jarvis, Hattie Jones, Celia G.
Martin, Hugh Martin, Hazel Mobley, Annie Bell Peele, Mamie Slade, Fred
M. Taylot, Eva Teague, P. B. Upchurch

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - David E. Pope, M. A. Price, Mrs. Maylon A. Price

WILSON FIRST - William R. Bussey, H. C. Moss, Jr., Clyde Patterson, Mrs.
Lewis Lee

WINTERVILLE - Horace G. Thompson, Mrs. H. G. Thompson, J. Preston Corey,
George D. Cox, Milton Evans, Mrs. Milton Evans, Willard Finch

FRATERNAL MESS ENTERS

G. Rodney Beals, Kennedy Home, Kinston

John Thompson, Kennedy Home, Kinston

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

Bill Malone, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs

Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

Irvin H. Acree, Uruguay, and Raleigh

Reports

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Association Executive Committee met during the Associational year on November 2, January 31, May 29, August 29, and October 2.

The report of the Executive Committee is the combined reports of the officers and committee chairmen appearing in this Book of Reports, however, I call attention to the following specific items of business:

1. Appointment of the standing committees for the year.
2. Elected Monte Bishop as the Church Training Director as this position was unfilled at the Associational Annual Fall meeting.
3. Established Mission Vacation Bible Schools under the director of the Sunday School Director, Leonard Gerald.
4. Conducted an Evangelism Clinic at Bethel on February 24 under the direction of Chairman Of Evangelism, Bill Brown.
5. At The instruction of the Association, the Executive Committee adopted a three month budget for October, November, December, 1972. This budget was prepared by the Finance Committee under the leadership of Paul Weaver, Chairman. This three month budget enables the Association to move to a calendar year budget beginning January, 1973.
6. Horace Thompson, as Missions Committee Chairman, encouraged the establishment of a new mission in Wilson under the supervision of the churches there.
7. As Chairman of the Executive Committee, I appointed a committee to study the representation on the Executive Committee with consideration to the possibility of broadening the representation from the churches on the Executive Committee. This study committee consisted of W. S. Brown, Chairman, Paul Weaver, and Kenneth Mercer. The committee's report included information of representation patterns in other Associations. The Executive Committee decided to explore the idea of wider representation by making a closer check with the grass roots. It is the recommendation of the executive Committee Chairman that the new Executive Committee continue exploration of this matter.
8. The Executive Committee appointed Clyde Patterson of First Church, Wilson, as the Associational Music Director to fill the vacancy created by the leaving of John Thompson.
9. Ben Hopkins was appointed to serve as Chairman of the Builders' Club Committee in place of Leslie P. Yelverton.
10. Assisted H. C. Moss in the planning of the program of the Annual Fall Session.
11. Under the leadership of Leonard Gerald, Sunday School Director, the Executive Committee planned and held an effective Sunday School Director - Pastor Banquet at Robersonville on September 12.
12. Encouraged the Camp Ground Committee to carry out its plan for extensive work at Camp Contentnea.
13. Set the dates of October 23-24 for the Annual Fall Session in 1973 subject to the approval of the Association as it meets this session.
14. We recommend that we have another World Missions Conference in the spring of 1974 or as early thereafter as it can be arranged with the Mission Boards.

The Executive Committee recommends the adoption of the Associational

Budget for 1973 as prepared and presented by the Finance Committee and revised by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
D. RUSSELL MYERS, JR., Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET, January 1 through December 31, 1973

South Roanoke Baptist Association

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Fund	\$14,971.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds from the churches	300.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	<u>\$16,671.00</u>

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

ADMINISTRATION:

Missionary's Support	\$8,000.00
Southern Baptist Convention Protection Plan	800.00
Travel Expense (10¢ per mile)	1,500.00
Rent Allowance	2,200.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Contingency: Southern Baptist Conv., Portland, Oregon	200.00
Office Expense	1,200.00
Clerk, and Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
One Half Social Security Payment	<u>336.00</u>
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	<u>\$14,886.00</u>

PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$ 250.00
Church Training	250.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Royal Ambassadors	40.00
Church Music	25.00
Library	20.00
Evangelism	200.00
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	600.00
Associational Meeting Expense	175.00
Ministers' Conference Expense	<u>75.00</u>
TOTAL PROMOTION	<u>\$1,785.00</u>
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	<u><u>\$16,671.00</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Weaver, Chairman
William R. Bussey
W. D. Welch, Jr.
Fred Vaughn
William C. Wiggins

THREE MONTHS BUDGET, October 1 through December 31, 1972

South Roanoke Baptist Association

ANTICIPATED INCOME

Associational Missions Fund	\$3,350.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	219.00
Minute Fund	300.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$4,069.00

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:**ADMINISTRATION:**

Missionary's Support	\$1,800.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	180.00
Travel Expense (10¢ per mile)	375.00
Rent Allowance	550.00
Convention Expense	75.00
Office Expense	300.00
Treasurer	175.00

Clerk (Do not anticipate expense until after January first)
 One half Social Security payment (Will not be due until April)

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION \$3,323.75

PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$ 25.00
Church Training	110.00
W M U	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	25.00
Church Music	10.00
Library	10.00
Evangelism	10.00
Associational Meeting Expense	150.00
Printing & Distribution of the Minutes (1973 Budget)	
TOTAL PROMOTION	\$440.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES \$3,763.75
ANTICIPATED BALANCE TO CARRY OVER TO 1973 \$305.25

Three Months Budget adopted by the Executive Committee
 on May 29, 1972, at its meeting at Robersonville.

AMENDMENT TO THE THREE MONTHS BUDGET

On a motion by Paul Weaver, Chairman of the Finance Committee, \$25.00 was included under Promotion for the South Roanoke Ministers Conference. With this addition, the adjusted totals and balances are:

TOTAL PROMOTION \$465.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$3,788.75
ANTICIPATED BALANCE to carry over to 1973	<u>\$280.25</u>

Amendment adopted at the Annual Fall Session at Williamston Memorial on October 18, 1972.

FINANCIAL REPORT, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972

BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1971 \$7,948.16

Distribution of Balance:

Associational Missions	\$1,234.47
R. A. Camp Ground Fund	54.58
Builders' Club Fund	1,527.05
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,132.06
	<u>\$7,948.16</u>

RECEIPTS, 10/1/71 - 9/30/72

Associational Missions (From Churches)	\$13,475.16
Minute Fund	305.50
Honorariums	355.00
Baptist State Convention	584.00
Christmas Gift For Missionary	225.00
Offering at Annual Fall Session	162.18
Offering at Church Training "M"-Night	54.16
Designated for Camp Ground Fund:	
Associational W. M. U.	100.00
First Baptist Church, Washington	80.00
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston Memorial	15.00
Interest on Building Fund, First Fed. Svgs. & Loan	397.09
Interest on Builders' Club Fund	<u>18.67</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$15,771.76</u>
TOTAL, BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	\$23,719.92

EXPENDITURES, 10/1/71 - 9/30/72

Missionary's Salary	\$7,155.00
Rent Allowance	2,199.96
Travel Allowance	1,438.15
Office Expense	1,157.17
Relief and Annuity	693.34
Clerk's Salary	175.00
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Convention Expense	200.00
One Half Social Security Payment	292.50
Church Training Expense	184.54
Expense of Annual Fall Sessions	70.28
Royal Ambassador Promotion	18.57
Christmas Gift, Associational Missionary	225.00
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	532.48
Bank of Winterville (Check Book)	8.57
Sunday School Promotion	48.53
Church Music Promotion	13.07
Camp Ground Development	79.82
Brotherhood Promotion	<u>4.31</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$14,671.29</u>
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1972	<u>\$9,048.63</u>

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, Bank of Winterville	\$3,519.48
Invested, First Fed. Svgs. & Loan, Farmville	<u>5,529.15</u>
	<u>\$9,048.63</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$1,804.00
R. A. Camp Ground Fund	169.76
Builders' Club Fund	1,545.72
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,529.15
	<u>\$9,048.63</u>

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972

	Associa- tional Missions	Minute Fund	TOTAL
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$
Aenon	60.00	5.00	65.00
Arlington Street	282.00	5.00	287.00
Ayden			
Belhaven	135.00	1.00	136.00
Bethel	200.00	5.00	205.00
Calvary	30.00	3.00	33.00
Cedar Branch	200.00		200.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00	54.00
Eagles	120.00	10.00	130.00
Elm City	200.00	15.00	215.00
Everetts	28.00	5.00	33.00
Farmville	500.00		500.00
Five Points	1,443.00		1,443.00
Fountain	150.00	10.00	160.00
Grace	550.00	5.00	555.00
Greenville Memorial	525.00		525.00
Grifton	145.00	5.00	150.00
Hamilton	275.00	20.00	295.00
Immanuel	560.00		560.00
Jamesville		7.50	7.50
Mildred	45.00		45.00
New Hope	300.00	12.00	312.00
Oak City	195.00	10.00	205.00
Oakmont			
Pactolus	100.00	2.00	102.00
Pamlico	26.00		26.00
Pender's Chapel		4.00	4.00
Pinetops	184.00	5.00	189.00
Pinetown	80.00	10.00	90.00
Piney Grcve		6.00	6.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00	56.00
Plymcuth First	800.00		800.00
Redick's Grove	80.00	10.00	90.00
Riverside	181.20		181.20
Riverview			
Robersonville	100.00		100.00
Rosedale		10.00	10.00
Speed	25.00	7.00	32.00
Stantonsburg	400.00		400.00
Stokes	77.93		77.93
Tarboro First	699.98	15.00	714.98
Trinity	750.00	20.00	770.00

Washington First	654.68	20.00	674.68
Washington Second	400.00	6.00	406.00
Washington West End	62.15	12.00	74.15
Webb's Chapel	342.10		342.10
Williamston Memorial	727.50	20.00	747.50
Williamston West End	300.00	10.00	310.00
Wilson First	1,141.62	20.00	1,161.62
Winterville	<u>300.00</u>		<u>300.00</u>
	\$13,475.16	\$305.50	\$13,780.66

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph C. Crawford, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

We have examined the books and records of Mr. Ralph C. Crawford, Treasurer, and find the following balances and funds to be correct:

Sept. 30, 1972, Associational Missions	\$1,804.00
Sept. 30, 1972, R. A. Camp Ground Fund	169.76
Sept. 30, 1972, Builders' Club Fund	1,545.72
Sept. 30, 1972, Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,529.15
	<u>\$9,048.63</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITORYES:

Sept. 30, 1972, On Deposit, Bank of Winterville	\$3,519.48
Sept. 30, 1972, Invested, First Fed. Svgs. & Loan	5,529.15
	<u>\$9,048.63</u>

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. HOWELL, Auditor

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This has been a year when we have tried to change the trend in enrolment and average attendance in the Sunday School and other church organizations, and the number of new converts that our churches report that they have baptized. For several years these statistics have been on a downward trend. The Digest of Letters prepared by the Clerk reveals some successes and many failures to accomplish these objectives.

MEETINGS: It has been my joy to work with the elected leaders of the Association in planning, promoting, or participating in 45 Associational Meetings during the year. The reports of the organizations emphasize some of their outstanding accomplishments.

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS were conducted by Arlington Street and Washington Second. There are many places, housing developments, and trailer parks where mission Vacation Bible Schools would reach many children, but it takes a faculty that is willing to spend another week working in Vacation Bible School after the school at the church is completed. This is a real mission action.

RELIGIOUS SURVEYS were made in selected areas in east Greenville by Immanuel, and in Southwest Wilson by the churches of Wilson working together. Materials were provided to the New Hope Church for a survey of that community. The Missionary assisted the pastor at Elm City in preparing survey assignments to rework the survey of their community but the date for it was postponed. Your Missionary is now preparing the materials for a city-wide survey in Greenville in February with the

churches of all denominations working together. The Mildred Church has had an unusual growth this year, and on a recent Sunday the Pastor said, "It was the census that you helped us take that got us started".

PROMOTION by communication is still one of the necessary tasks of the Associational office. During this year we have mailed 25,251 copies of the Baptist Review, 4,912 pieces of Third Class mail, and we have used 1,243 stamps and post cards in communicating the programs and causes of the Association and the Conventions. Your Missionary has filled 93 appointments in our churches during the year, and 24 other speaking engagements, including morning meditations on television, mission Bible Schools, the Army Reserve and National Guard, and the Hamilton Baptist Home.

Out of the Association I attended the Baptist State Convention, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, the Evangelism Conference, the Southern Baptist Convention, and Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest, and State Planning or Briefing Meetings of Sunday School, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, and Church Training. I have conducted one Royal Ambassador Leadership Course for the Brotherhood Department, and represented Ecuador in the World Missions Conference in the West Chowan Association.

THANK YOU for giving us so many opportunities to work with you in serving the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. MOORE
Associational Missionary

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Many of our Associational Sunday School Officers attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. They came back to have three Clinics in the Association: at Five Points in Wilson, Second Baptist in Washington, and Everett's Baptist in Everett's.

An Area Real Life Conference was held in Raleigh with several of the Sunday School Staff attending. A Real Life Conference was discussed among the pastors within the Association. Due to lack of interest, no action was taken on this.

The Associational Sunday School Staff met for a planning session and agreed to have Training Schools upon request from a church provided a mutual time could be reached. Two such schools were held in September at Arlington Street in Greenville and Memorial in Williamston. It was also decided to have a Sunday School Directors - Pastors Banquet at Robersonville. The plan was to take an honest looks at our churches to see the trend over the past fifteen years, to take a look at individual problems, and to set goals to meet the particular needs of the churches.

The Sunday School Staff has agreed to help any church(es) if possible, upon the request of the church or churches. If you need us as group or as individual team members, please ask for our help.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Leonard Gerald
Associational Sunday School Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There are many good things a Brotherhood can do. A unit of Baptist Men or a Chapter of Royal Ambassadors can furnish a base for leading men and boys to a deeper commitment to Christ, to missions, to prayer,

and to personal involvement. They will be challenged to take part in study and action which will inform and interest them to become mission minded Baptists.

We have, through the year, seen and heard reports of good things happening where men and boys are at the task.

Baptist Men will help perform specific tasks which only men can do in the local church.

Our Workshop was held at First Baptist Church, Farmville, led by our State Leadership, and our Baptist Men's Rally was held at First Baptist Church in Robersonville. An Associate in the Division of Evangelism, Jimmy Hinson, was the speaker. This was one of the highlights of the year. We did not hold the Man-Boy meeting this year.

In special tasks, this was what we did:

- (1) Held several work days at Camp Contentnea;
- (2) Initiated an annual drive for funds for Camp Contentnea which is now going on;
- (3) Gave extra promotion to the State Missions Offering.

Our new Associational Brotherhood Director, Brother Willard Finch, Winterville, has the following planned for the coming year:

- (1) Complete the Associational Brotherhood Staff to broaden the work in the Association;
- (2) Baptist Men's Workshop, with State Leadership, on Saturday, December 2, at 5:30 P. M., with a break for supper;
- (3) Baptist Men's Rally, Saturday, Januray 13;
- (4) Continued effort in behalf of planned improvement at Camp Contentnea;

(5) Cooperation with National and State Brotherhood projects.

As I rotate out as Brotherhood Director, I want to take this means to thank you all who have been interested in Brotherhood work. I ask for your continued effort for our new Director. There is so much men can do as we try to advance the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. JONES, Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Of the 51 churches in the South Roanoke Association, 45 have at least one age-level WMU organization. For the second year, the Associational WMU will qualify as DISTINGUIISHED.

On September 14, 1972, the Leadership Training Conference was held in Stantonburg. 51 were present at the afternoon session and 75 at the evening one, making a total of 126, with 21 churches represented. The age-level directors led the conferences.

June 19-23 were the dates when the Associational Junior Camp was held at Chowan College, Murfreesboro. Children ages 9, 10, and 11 enjoyed the activities planned by Mrs. Stanley Rowland, Director, Mrs. David Pope, Assistant Director and Registrar, and Mr. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary. Ronnie Eason served as Camp Pastor. A different Missionary was present each day and talked formally and informally with the 97 children attending.

Dr. Calhoun Johnson, returned missionary from Chile, led the Bible Study at the Associational WMU Prayer Retreat on May 19, in the Stantonburg church. Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Assistant Director, presided and W. S. Caudle directed the group singing.

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, the North Carolina WMU Executive Secretary, was guest speaker at the WMU Annual Session which was held on March 21.

In Elm City. Twenty-two churches were represented with 147 people registering.

Manual Study Classes, taught by the age-level directors, were held at Williamston on October 24, 1971, with 39 receiving credit, and in Fountain on November 8 and 15, with 36 finishing the study course.

The Association was represented at the following State and National activities: The Associational Officers Leadership Conferences at Fruitland and Mundo Vista in August; WMU Week at Ridgecrest, August 10-16; Southern Baptist Convention and the Annual Session of WMU in Winston Salem on March 14-16; The Day Camp Workshop at Mundo Vista on March 3 and 4; and Girls In Action and Acteens were present for Camp at Mundo Vista several weeks during the summer.

The following age-level activities were also provided:

BAPTIST WOMEN, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Director: On February 16, 1972 the second annual President's Luncheon was held at Fountain. Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women's Director, has accepted the invitation to speak at the third meeting to be held in Robersonville on February 13, 1973.

ACTEENS, Mrs. Douglas Moore, Director: "I Gotta Be Me" was the theme of the Acteens Get-together on April 14 in the Fellowship Hall, First Baptist Church, Tarboro. 94 Young ladies joined in the time of inspiration, fun, food and fellowship. They then divided into small vocational rap sessions led by Violet Carlton, a teacher; Joyce Beaman, an author, Nancy Morris, a nurse, Vickie McKibben, a musician; and Barbara Venters, a beautician.

GIRLS IN ACTION, Mrs. John E. Marr, Jr., Director: Day Camp was held at Camp Contentnea on July 8 for girls 6, 7, and 8 years old. Miss Agnes Whichard served as Camp Director but Mrs. Marr was present and assisted. The theme "Exploring Mexico" was used. 68 girls, leaders, and assistant leaders were present. A Mission Action Fair was held on February 19 at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, when Miss Ernelle Brooks, missionary to Nigeria, was the speaker. Fourteen churches were represented with 144 people registering. Mission Adventure work from five churches was on display. Three churches gave short skits. Mrs. Marr recently moved from the Association and Mrs. Tommy Singleton became Director on October 1.

MISSION FRIENDS: Mrs. V. E. Brooks served as Director for the past year, and Mrs. Richard E. Dendy became Director on October 1, 1972.

The five ladies coordinating the WMU work are: Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg; Mrs. L. M. Brock, Tarboro; Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven, and Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville. Other officers include Mrs. Jennings Teal, Baptist Young Women Director; Miss Pearl Best, Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Assistant WMU Director; and Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, WMU Director.

Signed,
Ruth B. Gardner, WMU Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two Associations have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing.

Over 2,400 pastors and laymen attended the 26th Statewide Evangel-

ism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through their churches.

The Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs, sponsored a statewide Communications, Evangelism, and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week, with inspiration and training in evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Another such week is planned for June, 1973.

Several thousand youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the second Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share his gospel in a thrilling and significant manner.

In our Association we see a wonderful change in trends. Several churches are reporting a great increase in baptisms. There is a moving of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of the unsaved and upon the Christian witnesses.

During the year I assisted the Brotherhood Director in securing a speaker for the Baptist Men's Rally. Jimmy Hinson, Associate in the Division of Evangelism, spoke to a large group. The Youth of Five Points, Wilson; and from Oak City were a great help with the program of the Associational Evangelism Clinic at Bethel.

On November 20, at Immanuel Church, Greenville; Bill Lamb will direct a Pastor's Retreat in our Association. As a result of this retreat, Pastors can conduct Lay Evangelism Schools in their churches. On February 5-7, 1973, the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at the Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades, and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many persons may experience Christ by genuine faith and commitment.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation, and our world.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM S. BROWN
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent getting men to God. If you were to put two cars side by side on a highway and let one go at 10 miles per hour and the other go at 100 miles per hour, the one traveling 100 miles per hour could represent the population growth in the world; the one traveling at 10 miles per hour could represent the growth of Christianity.

If we do not turn from our bashfulness, and our timidity, and stop being so modest and sheepish about the Lord Jesus Christ, we are going to find ourselves in a pagan world. In the year 1800, 25 percent of the known world was evangelical Christian. In 1900, 15 percent of the world was Christian. By 1980, the estimate is that only 4 percent of the world's millions will know anything about Jesus as Savior-Lord. And by the year 2000, there will be less than 2 percent of all the world that knows Jesus Christ as Lord, and in the decade that follows, only God knows what will be the outcome. At our present rate it would take us 5000 years to win those who are alive on earth if there were no more births. Unless our God intervenes and sends forth a fresh outbreak of New Testament evangelism, our children's children may grow up in a world where the name of Jesus Christ is seldom heard.

There has never been a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of our complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of the Gospel in this Space Age.

As we look at the Digest of Letters we seethat we have done well in giving to State, Home, and Foreign Missions, and also to the Cooperative Program. We thank God for this, but let us not be overcome with the task of reaching the lost around the world and neglect to witness to those we are meeting daily in our churches and Association. There may be many who are lost in the territory of our Association, and they live near our churches. We must strengthen the home base if we are to bear a strong witness to the world.

Did your church support our Associational Missions Program last year? We thank God for Rev. John Moore and the fine work he is doing, and let's be sure that he continues to get our support.

We are happy to report that the Riverside Church in Plymouth continues to show growth, and that they now have a full time pastor, Rev. James Lochridge.

The Second Baptist Church, Washington, conducted a Mission Vacation Bible School in the Public Housing Project in Washington where they maintain a branch Sunday School.

The Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, held a Vacation Bible School at Shady Knoll Mobile Home Park. This is an annual project of the Arlington Street Brotherhood as they make use of the Association's tent. The Bible School this year was one of the best.

For some time we have seen the need for another Baptist Church in Wilson. In the Spring of this year the Associational Missionary and the Chairman of the Missions Committee met with the Pastors and leaders of the Baptist churches in Wilson to explore the need for a church in the Southwestern section of Wilson. At this meeting Committees were appointed, and shortly afterward a census was taken of this area. The census revealed that there were 148 unchurched people of Baptist preference, 85 of no preference, 225 not in Sunday School, representing 104 families that were considered prospects. We see a great need for a Church in this section, and we must work so that our prayers and dreams will become a reality.

It is the recommendation of the Executive Committee that we have another World Missions Conference in the Spring of 1974, or as early as the Missions Boards can supply the Missionary speakers.

If you know of areas where Mission Points are needed, areas where a Baptist Church ought to be organized, your Associational Missionary

and Your Missions Committee will be glad to work with you in accomplishing this effort.

Respectfully submitted
HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The wealth of the nation is not to be counted in terms of billions of dollars, but rather in the boys and girls of America. Our future, and that of the free world, will depend on what type of future adults we are now training to be the leaders of tomorrow. In this respect, we hope to instill in our young people the everlasting desire to seek a spiritual understanding with their neighbors here and abroad.

As North Carolina Baptists, we have the opportunity to help teach and train many young people in our state. The Baptist Children's Homes Of North Carolina, Inc., seeks to provide care, support, and training for dependent and neglected children. No task is more important to the Homes than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well adjusted, responsible citizenship. As North Carolina Baptists, we are given an opportunity to serve as caretakers of these young people at this time in their lives. Perhaps in the years to come these same people will seek to help others, and in so doing, will maintain the constant need to minister to this special group in our state and nation.

Today, we are asked to give more than ever before. The cost of maintaining the physical property of the various Children's Homes is enormous. To construct or renovate buildings that we need at the present time, we must compete for men and materials in an area of our economy that is highly competitive and costly. To carry out these programs of new construction and daily maintenance, the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is entirely dependent upon the contributions of Baptist Church members throughout the state of North Carolina. Through the Cooperative Program and the special Thanksgiving Offering we are able to share in the building of future Christian adults as well as new physical plants to house young boys and girls yet unborn. Could anything be more important to us today?

Respectfully submitted,
KENNETH K. DEWS, Representative

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Our ministry began twenty one years ago. During this period our work has grown in size and quality. We now have five resident Homes and a Nursing Care Unit. This year a new addition has been added to our Nursing Care Unit which means that nursing care can be provided for 81 patients. The total capacity of our resident homes and Nursing Care Unit is 243.

It has been a good year for our Homes For The Aging. The special offering in February provided about 20% of the annual budget, while 10% came from the Cooperative Program. These sources of income should be increased annually as the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs.

We are fortunate that the Hamilton Home is located in the Association. Our people are invited to visit the home and become better acquainted with the people and with the work being done here.

We are proud of our ministry to the aging. We need to strengthen

and enlarge this work of compassion and love.

Respectfully submitted,
PERCY B. UPCHURCH, Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the financial support which comes from the Cooperative Program. This support is vital if our colleges are to continue providing the needed educational opportunities and at the same time remain operationally sound. During the past year, the amount received by our colleges from the Cooperative Program were:

Campbell College	\$311,688	Meredith College	270,322
Chowan College	192,400	Wake Forest University	467,532
Gardner Webb College.	213,564	Wingate College	198,172
Mars Hill College	270,322	TOTAL	\$1,924,000

FUTURE OF OUR BAPTIST COLLEGES

With an estimated 300,000 vacancies in colleges throughout the United States and the cost of operations and capital improvements ever increasing, many colleges are faced with serious financial and enrollment problems. Space does not permit a discussion of the causes but many are certain to continue and even worsen in the years ahead. Unfortunately, our Baptist Colleges are not immune to these problems. It is predicted that a significant number of colleges in existence today will be closed by 1980, unless they adopt aggressive academic and capital programs and find the means to implement these programs. This need not, and must not, happen to any of our colleges.

Perhaps our most pressing need is a greater awareness by our Baptist ministers and laymen of the serious situation facing our colleges and a willingness to devote some of our time and resources to fund raising efforts which in many cases is the only way to make needed capital improvements. We should at every opportunity recommend our colleges to young people, and by so doing, assure the future of our colleges and the continuance of Christian education which is badly needed and sorely lacking in much of our nation today.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice-President for finance and administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrolment of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

Respectfully submitted,
DON G. MATTHEWS, Representative

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

This report will be in two sections. The first is J. Marse Grant's 1972 report of the Biblical Recorder. Think of what it has meant to our state and denomination as you read or listen to his words.

"THE BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation, thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to

bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every home in North Carolina.

"Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways, this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in Association, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

"This is also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

"As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word."

The second section of this report is a reminder that your brain is a computer, God's gift to you. Think about this, then pass the idea on to others. Even a small child can understand.

Sit down for a moment and make a list of all the printed material available to Southern Baptists. Do you subscribe to any of these? Do you read them? Are there more? Are they for someone else?

"Reading is still the fastest way to program the human brain."

We have the people, we have the literature, so get all these computers busy, working for God.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. MARVIN M. EVERETT, Representative

BUILDERS' CLUB REPORT

Your Builders' Club stands ready to help new missions or churches with funds to be used for the purchase of lots or for needed construction. Over the past twenty years the Builders' Club has given help to many churches that enabled them to launch badly needed building programs.

During 1971-72 the Committee has not had any request for help from any needy church or mission. We close the year with a balance of \$1,545.72. We will need to build this balance so we will have funds to answer the requests that we may receive. We appreciate the willingness of the Builders' Club members to help in this way, over and above their regular church offerings, and we need to enlist others who will join the Builders' Club and join with us in this work.

Respectfully submitted,
BEN HOPKINS, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The opportunities to use the Church Training Program creatively in 1972-73 are unlimited. Most churches have some type of training, either

recognized or unrecognized. Any training you do in the area of church responsibility is the work of this department. This is true whether the program is held on Sunday night or at some other time.

New concepts in tournament participation have been developed and offer a challenging and worth-while program to all churches large and small. We encourage every church to enlist particularly its children ages 9-12 and its Junior High Youth in the Scripture drills that teach us the Bible in a way that it is not taught by any other church organization.

Church Training is the arm of the church to train its members in ministering to the needs of the community, as well as the congregation. It is also the arm of the church for training new members, Sunday School teachers, Missionary leaders, deacons, and committees.

For example, one church in the Association this year has conducted an extensive program of training that included such courses as follows: Old Testament Survey, Bus Ministry, Witnessing, Weekday Bible Survey, Sunday School Leadership, Human Relationships, and New Member Orientation.

Basically then, in today's church the Training Program meets three important needs: First, new member orientation, membership training, and Leadership training. Many churches seem to think that such a program must begin on a large scale or not at all. The truth is that if you have a pastor who is concerned about teaching new Christians the meaning of their new found faith you have a training program. Further every church needs a systematic plan for discovering and training leaders.

In the South Roanoke Association this year I would like to urge you to invite your Associational Training Officers to your church for a demonstration program of what a vital training program can mean to the life of your church family.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MONTE BISHOP
Church Training Director

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The one big emphasis of your Associational Stewardship Committee came on the last Sunday of this church year. At the urging of the Committee 29 of our churches agreed to participate in a joint Missions - Cooperative Program day. With Meredith College and our State Convention staff providing speakers for the emphasis, those churches that participated were privileged to get an overview of our Baptist work which, it is believed, will stimulate our thinking and our support for some time to come. For whatever success was ours in this effort we would especially thank Mr. Tom Greene who tirelessly and gladly assisted the Association in the planning and promotion of this day.

Now, I would like to speak to you about the word "Stewardship". In the narrow interpretation of the word, Stewardship has come to be associated almost exclusively with money and its use. Since money is in reality the congealed product of the time, energy and ability we have invested in its procurement, it represents in a very real way an important part of ourselves. Moreover, if one were to study how it is spent, he will discover what it is that commands a person's attention, that is, what occupies the primary place in that person's life. So, for each of us who has openly acknowledged Christ as Lord, it is important that we show

to the world that the claim of Christ applies as much to that which tangibly represents our time and energy and ability as it does to anything else.

In its broader context stewardship represents much more. To him who, upon placing his offering in the collection plate, thinks he can dismiss his Christian responsibility, the fuller meaning of the word Stewardship offers no real comfort. Today's world is demanding that its people get involved in some constructive program of easing the ills and suffering of a torn, twisted, tortured humanity. From its inception, the Christian faith has used this idea of involvement as one of its watchwords. But if we, like others before us, are to be proper stewards of this heritage, to be involved means the dedication of one's heart and mind as well as one's time and energy and talents toward some area of human need. To be sure, this embraces the thought of service in and through the church; but we cannot confine it there if we are to be effective witnesses for Christ in today's world. Somehow, the stewardship of our selves must be directed toward the marketplaces, the sweatshops, the slums, the prisons and the young, or else we may very well wake up to see that we have been "weighed in the balances and found wanting".

Respectfully submitted,
JACK HOLT, Stewardship Chairman

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital's distinctive ministry lies not only in its care for charity patients, but in the service it renders to all its patients, and to many others throughout our state, nation, and around the world.

As an academic medical center it is engaged in research and education, as well as patient care. The ministry of research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry extends around the world. Graduates of Bowman Gray School Of Medicine serve in 88 N.C. Counties, 47 states, and in 25 other countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of patient care is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. With elaborate equipment and highly skilled specialists available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the U.S.

A second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Last year, charitable allowances totaling \$1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of \$370,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black". The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and out-patient clinic, is scheduled to be completed in 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan. It is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Report prepared by,
CALVIN S. KNIGHT, Baptist Hospital Staff.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We have two resolutions to present:

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Washington and the Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston have been such gracious hosts for the Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS the Program Committee has prepared and presented an excellent program for our Fall Session, and

WHEREAS our Moderator has led in such an able and efficient manner,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this body express its appreciation to the pastors, staff members, and members of these host churches, and commend them for their splendid hospitality, and that we express our thanks to these others for a job well done.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE DRUG TRAFFIC

WHEREAS the traffic in drugs has become an increasing and serious problem in our area, and

WHEREAS many of the young people in our churches have been led to experiment with such drugs, and

WHEREAS we recognize the dangers inherent in the use of all drugs,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT:

First, some definite plans be made by our churches, individually, as well as through the Association, to counsel our youth about the danger of drug usage, and that

Second, we offer to become ministers of reconciliation to those who have already engaged in the use of drugs, and

Third, that we cooperate with law enforcement officers and other agencies in a crusade against the sale and use of drugs.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES O. HAGWOOD, Robersonville
MAYLON PRICE, Williamston West End

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting At Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, N. C.

March 21, 1972

The Seventeenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at the Elm City Baptist Church, March 21, 1972, at 10:00 A. M. Mrs. Ruth Garner, W M U Director, presided.

The Rev. Ernest Bass, pastor of the host church, led the singing of the hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name".

Mrs. Alvis Pittman, W M U Director of Elm City, extended a cordial welcome.

Missionaries having birthdays today were remembered in prayer during the silent meditation. Mrs. Garner closed the prayer.

Miss Pearl Best, Secretary-Treasurer, called the roll of churches. There were 25 churches represented by 142 members, 4 pastors, and 1 visitor. The Treasurer reported a balance of \$749.76.

The Rev. Norman Bennett, Jr., Pastor of Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, brought an inspiring devotional.

Mrs. Garner announced that she received the certificate at the State W M U Convention in Winston Salem recognizing the South Roanoke WMU as Distinguished for 1971. This was achieved under Mrs. Albert Bell. Mrs. Garner also recognized individual churches in our Association that had achieved Merit, Advanced, or Distinguished Recognition, and the churches that had participated in "Operation Pay-off" for our State W M U Camp Mundo Vista.

REPORTS:

Mr. John Moore, Associational Missionary, expressed appreciation for the love gift from the South Roanoke W M U. He and Mrs. Moore used the money on their trip to Ecuador.

Mrs. Mayo Little presented the budget for 1972-73. This report was adopted.

Mrs. John Moore explained the changes in the Bylaws. These changes were adopted as proposed.

Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Camp Director, explained the Camp Scholarship Fund, and made the following recommendation: "The amount of the scholarship be \$250, and in the event there two worthy applicants that two scholarships be granted at the discretion of the Committee, if funds are available". This was adopted.

Mrs. J. B. Teal reported for the Place Committee: The next Annual Spring Session will be Tuesday, March 20, 1973, at Williamston Memorial, and the Fall Leadership Conference will be September, 1973, at Winterville Baptist Church.

Mrs. Johnnie Barnes reported for the Nominating Committee. The following slate of officers were elected to serve during 1972-73:

Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner

Assistant Director: Mrs. C. U. Rogers

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller

Baptist Young Women Director:

Acteens Director: Mrs. Douglas Moore

Girls In Action Director:

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. V. E. Brooks

Camp Director: Mrs. Stanley Rowland

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman

(Members At Large) Mrs. Horace Thompson

Area Coordinators: Mrs. Paul Dawson

Mrs. L. M. Brock

Mrs. W. O. Abbott

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman

Mrs. H. D. Johnson

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. D. Johnson

Mrs. Glenn Cox

Mrs. Johnnie Barnes

Wrs. W. D. Welch, Jr.

Mrs. H. D. Barnes

Mrs. Lyles Russell led in prayer of dedication for these leaders.

Following the singing of "God Of Grace And God Of Glory" Mrs. C. U. Rogers introduced Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina W M U.

Mrs. Garner introduced Miss Joyce Hawley who sang "Just As I Am", accompanied by Mrs. Cecil Tyson.

Miss Hobbs, in developing the theme, "Expect...Attempt", challenged us to find our spot and let God work through our lives. She told several true instances of how one woman, dedicated to God, made a difference.

Mr. John Moore gave the benediction. We were served a delicious meal by the Elm City W M U. During lunch informal discussion groups were led by the Associational age-level Directors.

MRS. RUTH GARNER, Director

MISS PEARL BEST, Secretary-Treasurer.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES**ASSOCIATE PASTORS**

Wilson First

Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points

W. S. Caudle, Jr., 2008 Winoca Rd., Wilson 27893

Immanuel

Luther Rickenbacker, 107 N Harding St., Greenville 27834

Washington First

David Burns, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889

Williamston Memorial

Miss Eva Teague, 107 Watts St., Williamston 27892

Wilson First

Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Farmville

Mrs. Harold Alred, Farmville 27828

Five Points

W. S. Caudle, Jr., 2008 Winoca Rd., Wilson 27893

Mildred

Mrs. Horace T. Braddy, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886

Riverside

Mrs. James Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962

Speed

Randall Runion, 113 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon

Mrs. Willie W. Landin, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822

Arlington Street

Mrs. Bobby E. Taylor, Rt # 8, Box 487, Greenville 27834

Ayden

Mrs. Terry Sugg, Rt # 3, Box 32-C, Ayden 28513

Calvary

Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886

Chocowinity

Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity 27817

Farmville

Mrs. Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828

Five Points

Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893

Fountain

Mrs. Rose Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828

Grace

Mrs. H. L. Wood, 1001 W Gold St., Wilson 27893

Greenville Memorial

Mrs. Colleen S. Patton, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Grifton

Mrs. Linda Logrando, Box 641, Grifton 28530

Hamilton

Miss Wanda Clayton, Hamilton 27840

Immanuel

Mrs. Glenn Ferrell, Rt # 9, Riverview Est., Lot 53, Greenville

Jamesville

Mrs. Madge Evans, Box 456, Jamesville 27846

Oakmont

Mrs. Helen Scoggin, Box 2532, Greenville 27834

Pamlico

Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810

Pender's Chapel

Mrs. Linda Lewis, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886

Pinetown

L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865

Piney Grove

John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892

Plymouth First

Mrs. Gerald A. Williams, Box 155, Plymouth 27962

Riverside

Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962

Robersonville

Mrs. Robert Jones, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871

Speed

Mrs. Newsome Harrison, Rt # 1, Box 269, Tarboro 27886

Tarboro First

Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886

Trinity

Mrs. Myrtle Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886

Washington First

Mrs. Elizabeth T. Vickroy, 117 N Bonner St., Washington 27889

Webb's Chapel

Mrs. George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852

Williamston Memorial

Mrs. Pat Dougherty, 112 Beach St., Williamston 27892

Williamston West End

Mrs. Tommy Price, Edgelea Ave., Williamston 27892

Wilson First

Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Acorn Hill

Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed, 27881

Aenon

Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801

Arlington Street

Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834

Ayden

Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513

Balhaven

Mrs. C. C. McKinney, 315 E Front St., Belhaven 27810

Bethel

William Whitley, 203 Lincoln Rd., Tarboro 27886

Calvary

Miss Elizabeth Lee, St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886

Cedar Branch

Mrs. J. C. Griffin, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846

Mrs. Ailene Wallace, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846

Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Joyce Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Allen Crouch, Box 125, Everetts 27825
Five Points	Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Miss Brenda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Miss Donna Grose, 811 Tyler Dormitory, E C U, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Mary E. Sexton, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Miss Ann Dail, Rt # 1, Box 390, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Miss Vickie Johnson, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Miss Linda Christensen, Box 365, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Miss Annette Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Miss Betsy Bullock, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry W. Lyle, 414 Jefferson St., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Miss Jana Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Myers St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Billy Pitt, 1202 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Yvonne Webb, Rt # 3, Box 218, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt # 1, Winterville 28590

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington Street	Miss Trudy McGlohon, 204 Hillcrest Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Linda Leigh, 413 E Main St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Virginia Moody, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Elm City	Mrs. Roy Williams, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Five Points	Mrs. Henry Williams, 322 Jefferson St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Newsome, 209 Clyde Ave., Wilson 27893
Immanuel	Mrs. Faye Howell, 207 Kirkland Dr., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Johnny Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harroll Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sammy Bowers, III, Rt # 3, Box 553, Washington 27889
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892

CHURCH DIRECTORIES, 1972-1973

Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Harvey L. Brice, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Riverside	Mrs. James Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Josh T. Cox, Rt # 3, Box 43, Washington 27889
Tarboro First	Mrs. John D. Brown, St. Andrews St., Ext., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. E. R. Froneberger, 305 Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, RFD, Winterville 28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Joe B. Clark, 405 Abel St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joynor, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Miss Alice Coburn, Bethel 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Sr., Rt # 1, Box 63, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	B. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston 27892
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Dennis Vick, 4009 West Nash Rd., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Mary Hathaway, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harry Campbell, 204 Pineridge Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 8, Box 244, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath 27808
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Andrews, 402 Country Rd., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Rt # 1, Box 368-A, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Gerald A. Williams, Box 155, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Jimmy Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27886
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt # 1, Box 216, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Myrtle Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert D. Rouse, 530 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton G. Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Jr., 106 Park Dr., Williamston 27892

Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Burris, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Edward N. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590
CHURCH TREASURERS	
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Roy L. Denning, 212 Pine St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 14th St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Davis, Box 32, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Gray Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 199, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	W. Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 23, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Box 94, Fountain 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville 27834
Gifton	John Walston, Box 787, Gifton 28530
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Dr. David Stevens, 211 York Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	David Evans, Box 456, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Carl Davenport, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 1502 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 265, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Avenue, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Purvis St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 195, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	F. A. Turlington, 1604 Captain's Road, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Murray Whitford, Rt # 5, Box 91, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	James W. Perry, Christine Avenue, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 West Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Sherman Fields, Winterville 28590

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Bethel	Linwood Briley, Bethel 27812
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Rex Hunter, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Five Points	R. L. Crook, 1809 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893

Grace	S. M. Sandifer, 1107 Vance St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	John S. Whichard, 205 Dalebrook Circle, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Cecil Mizzelle, 210 N Warren St., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	N. C. Hyman, Box 113, Oak City 27857
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Broad St., Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Tarboro First	Dr. T. S. Fleming, 616 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston 27892
Wilson	Mrs. Robert Boswell, 506 Walton Street, Wilson 27893

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Five Points	Ricky Steward, 609 Vance St., Wilson 27893
Grace	Mr. & Mrs. James Robinson, Tally Ho Mbl. Village, Wilson
Greenville Memorial	Bob Turner, 215 S Library St., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. Ed Jones, 304 Granville Dr., Greenville 27834
Riverside	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Speed	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 75, Plymouth 27962
Stantonsburg	Randall Runion, 113 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
Tarboro First	Erskine Bass, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Wilson First	Ronnie Daughtry, Rt # 3, Box 147, Tarboro 27886
	Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

CHAIRMAN MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Cedar Branch	Dallas S. Modlin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893
Robersonville	Mrs. Oscar Burch, Main Street, Robersonville 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. M. Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro 27886
Wilson First	Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson 27893
Winterville	George Cox, Winterville 28590

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Chocowinity	Clint Fleming, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817
Tarboro First	Wilson Hale, 1711 Preston Dr., Tarboro 27886

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

Chocowinity	MINISTERS, Other That Present Pastor Who Served During The Year
Pinetops	Ernest Bass (Moved to Elm City)
Pinetops	John C. Hudson (Moved to: 2250 Charles Dr., Apt 36-C, Raleigh)
Riverview	C. F. Laughlin (Interim), Rt # 4, Box 21, Greenville 27834
Riverview	Bervin Ferguson (Moved to: Rt # 1, Merry Hill 27957)
Washington West End	Bill Edwards (Interim), Box 1304, Greenville 27834
	Travis Newton (Moved to: 815 Normandy Dr., Bakersfield, Cal.)

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834	AW
Cedar Branch	Julian Cleveland, 209 S Lewis St., Greenville 26734	I
Greenville Memorial	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962	PI
Oakmont	Dr. Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville	PI
	Dr. Sylvester Greene, 406 E 4th St., Greenville 27834	R
	Dr. D. D. Gross, 109 Harding St., Greenville 27834	PI
	Dr. John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834	I
	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834	PI
	Dr. Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834	I
	Dr. F. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville	PI
Pinetops	John C. Hudson, 2250 Charles Dr., Apt 36-C, Raleigh	I
Riverview	Bill Edwards, Box 1304, Greenville 27834	PI

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

47

Washington First	J. B. Hewett, 328 W Main St., Washington 27889	R
Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892	R
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson St., Wilson 27893	Ch
	Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson 27893	Ch
	Kenneth Thrasher, Rt # 1, Box 37-BB, Macclesfield 27852	PI
	William Tyndall, 800 W Vance St., Wilson 27893	

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Washington Second	Eastern Village Arm
-------------------	---------------------

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES

AENON covered the church building with aluminum siding, and began construction on a fellowship hall.

FARMVILLE observed Religious Heritage Day in April, 1972, in connection with the celebration of the first centennial of the founding of the city.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL began construction of a new sanctuary and educational building on a new location on Greenville Boulevard.

MILDRED added two new Sunday School rooms and an office to the building and started a bus ministry.

PINEY GROVE completed a Fellowship Hall and held a service of dedication for it during the year.

PLYMOUTH FIRST purchased additional property adjacent to the church.

RIVERSIDE began a special ministry with the church open each evening and contact persons there to give help to any with needs.

WEBB'S CHAPEL began construction on a new church building in a new location.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END purchased a new electric organ.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON

Mrs. Clyde Page
Mr. Edward Williams

FOUNTAIN

Mr. J. L. Hinson

ARLINGTON STREET

Mrs. William Manning

GRACE

Mrs. Mildred Sutton
Mr. Nixon Howard

AYDEN

Mrs. Margaret Worthington
Mr. Scott Cannon

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mr. Aubrey B. Taylor
Mr. H. L. Pruitt

BELHAVEN

Miss Eula Clark

Mr. Hubert E. Webb
Mrs. R. T. Rogerson

BETHEL

Mrs. Clyde Craft

Mrs. Frank E. Brooks
Mrs. Claire Hardee

Mrs. Mae Collins

CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. Faye H. Brown
Mr. Raymond Jesse Modlin

GRIFTON

* H. D. Rucker

CHOCOWINITY

Mrs. Muriel Baker
Mrs. Dora Bell
Mr. Jesse Taylor
Mr. Jim Henries

HAMILTON

Mr. Freddie Coltrain
Mrs. Ruth Johnson

Mr. L. R. Everett
+ Dr. S. L. Morgan
Mr. Albert Manning
Mrs. Maude Norman
Mrs. W. H. Partin
Mrs. Rosa Wright

EAGLES

Mrs. J. H. Mullins
Mr. R. L. Harrell

IMMANUEL

Mr. Moye Dail
Mr. Sherman Parks
Mr. Alfred Hardee
Mrs. Thomas Edwards

ELM CITY

Mr. Leon Jenkins
Mr. Lonnie Tant

MILDRED

Mr. Charles Holland

EVERETTS

* Mr. Alton Stalls

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Albert Parris
Mrs. Lillian Gardner

FARMVILLE

Mr. Carl Beaman
Mrs. Rodney Evans
Mr. Jesse Hardy
Mr. J. B. Joyner
Mrs. F. W. Satterthwaite

OAK CITY

Mrs. Edgar H. Harrell
Mr. William Whitaker

FIVE POINTS

Mrs. Albert Lamm
Mr. Floyd Nichols
Mrs. Thelma Pearce
Mr. I. S. Bean
Mrs. Ora Walston
Mr. Henry Williams

OAKMONT

Mr. William B. Perry

PAMLICO

Mr. John B. Foster
Mr. Myles H. Foster

PENDER'S CHAPEL	TRINITY
Mr. Tom Bailey	Mrs. Marvin Hawkins
PINETOPS	Mrs. B. L. Howard
Mrs. Harry York	Mr. Orville Howard
PINEY GROVE	WASHINGTON FIRST
Mr. Bruce Coltrain	Mr. James A. Murphy
Mr. Labon Lilley	Mr. George Zeb Ricks
PLEASANT HOPE	Mrs. Elva W. Jones
* Mr. S. H. Edwards	Mr. Wilber Jefferson
Mr. Lee T. Johnson	Mr. Vernon LeRoy Canady
PLYMOUTH FIRST	WASHINGTON SECOND
Mrs. Johnny Garrett	Mr. Jonas D. Warren
Mrs. Jessie McNair	Mrs. Estelle D. Roberts
* Mr. Moye W. Spruill	WASHINGTON WEST END
Mr. Wilmer D. Walker	Mrs. W. P. Alligood
REDDICK'S GROVE	Mr. James M. Hodges
* Mr. Grady Godard	Mr. J. R. Moore
Mr. Jim Williams	WEBB'S CHAPEL
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Anna Harrell
Mr. Dennis Sawyer	Mr. Oscar Webb
RIVERVIEW	Mr. Venerable Webb
Mr. Aldeen Rutledge	Mr. Paul Lewis
ROBERSONVILLE	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL
* Mr. R. K. Adkins	* Mr. J. Sam Getsinger
Mrs. Ella Keel	Mrs. J. E. King
Mr. James C. Allen	Mr. John Hadley
Mr. Paul Norwood	WILLIAMSTON WEST END
ROSEDALE	Mr. Lewis Pippen
Mr. Zeb Ricks	WILSON FIRST
STANTONSBURG	Mrs. Mollie Bass
Mrs. Martha Glover	Mrs. E. W. Holmes
Mrs. Frank Owens	Mr. L. B. Carwile
Mr. Ernest Barnes	Mr. D. A. Owens
Mrs. Ernest Barnes	Mr. W. E. Mayo
Mr. Jerry M. Mayo	Mrs. Gertrude Ashe
Mr. R. W. Watson	Mr. E. B. Wilkerson
Mr. Robert Bailey	Mr. T. D. Phillips
STOKES	Mrs. Gertrude Barnes
Mrs. Della Perkins	Miss Florence Cullom
Mrs. Pearl Roberson	Mrs. Eva Bullington
TARBORO FIRST	Mrs. Sara Dawson
Mr. T. L. Stokes	Mrs. A. E. Newsome
Mr. Clarence Knox	WINTERVILLE
Mr. H. E. Parks	* Vernon Cox
Mrs. Wilson Hale	* Ordained Deacon
Mrs. Ezra Fulford	* Ordained Minister

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES**Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP**

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK for 1972-1973:

D. Russell Myers,

2609 Sunset Avenue, Greenville, N. C. 27834

County

PASTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	Edgecom
Aenon	Ronnie Eason, Rt # 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	D. Russell Myers, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G. Mister, Box 308, Ayden, 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Gene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810	Beaufor
Bethel	Curtis C. Tyler, Jr., Box 752, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Larry C. Hedrick, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufor
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Elm City	Ernest W. Bass, Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Allen Crouch, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, S. Green St., Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Harold M. Mitchell, 2518 McNair St., Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	John Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville		Martin
Mildred	J. Wayne Ellis, 502 ESimmons Ave., Williamston 27892	Edgecom
New Hope	Eugene A. Carmichael, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Oak City	Harry H. Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, 408 W Lee St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801	Edgecom
Pinetops	William T. Webb, Pinetops 27864	Edgecom
Pinetown		Beaufor
Piney Grove		Martin
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Box 375, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	H. Ellis Lanier, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washington
Reddick's Grove	Thurmon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 EThird St., Plymouth 27962	Washington
Riverview		Pitt
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale		Beaufor
Speed	Randall Runion, 113 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587	Edgecom
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Billy Pitt, 1202 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 608, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Trinity		Edgecom
Washington First	Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington Second	J. Leonard Gerald, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington West End		Beaufor
Webb's Chapel	W. Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Williamston Memorial	Jack Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590	Pitt

Location *	Two Services							Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Church Year
	On Each Sunday								
1 Yes	3	44	11	55		\$	\$ 10,000	\$	
1 Yes	2	4	93	25	118	1	11,400	18,400	
7 Yes	11	10	217	47	264	1	17,500	93,500	11,284
4 Yes	9	6	272	90	362	1	17,000	199,000	70,156
3 Yes	5	5	100	98	198	2	16,000	60,000	3,000
3 Yes	5	11	7	190	124	314	24,000	138,800	6,181
6 Yes	5			35		35		2,000	
1 Yes	6	3	8	284	62	346	1	15,000	90,000
3 Yes	5	8	172	63	235	1	12,000	102,000	22,034
2 Yes	1	4	3	136	45	181		10,000	110,000
3 Yes	14	9	9	190	104	294	2	12,000	100,000
2 Yes	9	3	1	134	42	176		15,000	32,000
4 No	3	9	10	326	56	382		22,000	307,000
6 Yes	20	19	38	932	200	1,132	9		308,000
2 No	1	3	5	127	50	177		15,000	88,500
7 Yes	20	17	14	343	50	393	1	1	20,000
5 No	3	9	21	430	70	500		2	45,000
3 Yes	10	6	9	229	79	306	1	1	27,000
3 Yes	3	5	13	235	92	327		20,000	130,000
7 Yes	5	32	31	540	158	698	1	9	550,000
3 Yes	5		3	91	38	129		4,000	26,000
2 Yes	56	13	4	135	66	201	1		25,000
2 Yes	11	5	6	421	122	543	2	30,000	232,500
3 Yes		1	13	189	60	249	1	18,000	60,000
7 No	8	56	21	275	67	342	11	5	360,000
2 No	3	6	4	111	54	165		12,000	45,000
2 No	6	3	2	52	9	61	2		10,000
1 Yes	8	1	8	134	1	135			50,000
3 Yes	3	5	8	179	70	249	7	10,000	50,000
2 No		2		51	17	68			12,000
1 No	6	4	9	202	26	228	2	1	100,000
1 No		3	3	97	9	106			17,500
5 Yes	37	21	18	511	125	636	8	4	33,000
3 No	6	7	2	109	70	179	6		28,000
3 Yes		3	38	29	67		2		8,500
1 Yes	1	6	77	24	101		7	10,000	30,000
2 Yes	9	1	15	431	278	709	1	20,000	250,000
4 No	1	1	6	62	10	72	4		5,000
4 No		4		90	21	111			20,600
4 Yes	15	10	12	322	46	368	6	1	15,000
2 No	5		2	52	12	64			15,000
9 Yes	30	50	33	769	276	1,045	6	2	30,250
0 Yes	9	11	11	410	100	510	4	3	22,000
2 Yes	17	26	30	546	152	698	2	3	25,000
3 Yes	3	13	12	202	27	229		1	15,000
7 Yes		3	8	94	39	133	3	2	
5 Yes	42	21	5	338	28	366		10,000	60,000
0 Yes	23	14	3	477	186	663	2		35,000
5 Yes	11	10	11	286	69	355	3	2	15,000
0 Yes	29	43	57	1,028	328	1,356	4	1	675,000
7 Yes	6	15	8	259	80	337	3		19,500
	488	493	523	13,067	3,905	16,972	71	77	\$621,750
									\$7,340,047
									\$1,113,012

* 1: Open Country; 2: Village; 3: Town; 4: Small City; 5: Downtown;

6: Neighborhood; 7: Suburban

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
J. Leonard Gerald,
300 E 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

		Preschool Enrollment 5 Years and Under
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro	27886 8
Aenor	George E. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount	27801 13
Arlington Street	Larry Stox, Box 544, Greenville	27834 27
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden	28513 36
Belhaven	O. J. Boyd, Rt # 2, Belhaven	27810 3
Bethel	Linwood Briley, Bethel	27812 22
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro	27886
Cedar Branch	Lewis Davis, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846 35
Chocowinity	Francis Everhart, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity	27817 14
Eagles	Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	27852 19
Elm City	Warner Moore, Jr., Rt # 4, Wilson	27893 21
Everetts	Robert Whitaker, Everettts	27825 15
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Farmville	27828 33
Five Points	R. L. Crook, 1809 Delwood Dr., Wilson	27893 112
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville	27828 13
Grace	Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson	27893 38
Greenville Memorial	Dr. John Daniels, 2308 Deal Pl., Greenville	27834 20
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt # 1, Grifton	28530 29
Hamilton	Eddie Everett, Hamilton,	27840 27
Immanuel	Glenn L. Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville	27834 66
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846 10
Mildred	Mac Bagley, Rt # 1, Box 387-A, Tarboro	27886 22
New Hope	Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Nichols Dr., Wilson	27893 15
Oak City	Minton Beach, Jr., Box 215, Oak City	27857 5
Oakmont	Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville	27834 37
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington	27889 15
Pamlico	Jesse Mathews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath	27808 8
Pender's Chapel	William Crabtree, 132 Fairview Circle, Tarboro	27886 12
Pinetops	Cooper Abraus, Pinetops	27864 24
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown	27865
Piney Grove	Jon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892 18
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City	27822 11
Plymouth First	John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Plymouth	27962 56
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston	27892 24
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 75, Plymouth	27962 10
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville	27834 8
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville	27871 14
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington	27889 2
Speed	E. T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beachwood Dr., Tarboro	27886 5
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	27883 30
Stokes	James Briley, Box 121, Stokes	27884 5
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886 101
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro	27886 45
Washington First	Jack Cherry, Rt # 4, Macwoods, Washington	27889 62
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889 29
Washington West End	Otis Deavers, Rt # 5, Washington	27889 4
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 3, Box 218, Wilson	27893 31
Williamston Memorial	Linwood Boyd, 202 Vance St., Williamston	27892 39
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston	27892 34
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	27893 91
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville	28590 20

	Young Adult Enrolment 18-29 Years	Adult Enrolment 30-59 Years	Sr. Adult Enrolment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away	Enrolment	Homebound Units	Enrolment	General Officers	Enrolment	Enrolment of Mission Of Church	Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Home Fellow- ship Bible Classes	Home Fellowship Enrolment	Bible Conference	Projects Enrolment	Weekday Bible Study Enrolment	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total V. B. S. Enrolment
4	22	2	10		1				68	34								34		34
14	23				3				70	41	1	14						25		25
21	37	29			3				186	100								65	46	111
	56				2				154	74								16		16
26	32	20			2				100	55								39		39
23	54	17		3	6				168	97	1	18						93		93
8	9				6				28	20										
	53				4				199	147								128		128
20	11	22			2				107	60								35		35
7	25			18	2				127	91								65		65
18	38				3				142	85								82		82
6	16				1				67	49								95		95
19	86	25		25	3				255	130	1	12						95		95
108	193	50	11	24	6				802	448	1	20						260		260
12	51				3				110	90								50		50
43	108	6			3				359	166							25	147		147
21	71	48							246		3	80						133		133
5	78					3			206	128								122		122
24	38	30		24	3				209	127								65		65
7	56	96	60						407	175										
11	32								85	53								45		45
27	13					3			112	83								96		96
43	33	33				4			273	154								145		145
2	50	10				3			123	84								37		37
34	65	35				12			268	132								100		100
16	36	8				2			108	70								58		58
6	16	8							60	37	1	8						68		68
24	33					3			101	88								75		75
20	27	41	4	17	3				220	96								78		78
4	7	4				5			15	10										
31	50	7							215	155								73		73
9	20	15				3			82	51								48		48
91	24	25				5			350	177								157		157
33	50	14				2			171	105	1	21						48		48
16									36	20		.					38		38	
10	24	5				3			80	45										
32	70	32				4			307	159							30	65		65
7									26	15										
6	16	7	1	1	3				69	45								48		48
22	38	26				4			212	112								73		73
3	14	11				2			45	27										
7	80	137	34			16	50		720	386							56	325		325
13	132					6			314	154								127		127
47	165					18	6		461	226								172		172
22	45	13	7	5	3	42			248	123								93	47	140
10	34					2			62	36										
43	40	44				4			260	133								85		85
28	47	86				6			375	188								119		119
9	76	5	20			4			237	131								121		121
71	243	137		40	6				886	353	2	40						143		143
13	50					5			166	130	1	15						105		105
1,153	2,650	1,012	87	175	177	92	10,697	5,695	12	228	131		4,090	93	4,183					

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
 J. Monte Bishop
 Box 608, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	No Church Training Program
Arlington Street	
Ayden	No Church Training Program
Belhaven	No Church Training Program
Bethel	
Calvary	No Church Training Program
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	No Church Training Program
Eagles	No Church Training Program
Elm City	No Church Training Program
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	No Church Training Program
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	No Church Training Program
Grace	Ed Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	No Church Training Program
Gritton	Sam Jones, Box 846, Gritton 28530
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Frank Evans, 100 S Warren St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	No Church Training Program
Mildred	No Church Training Program
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Box 156, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	No Church Training Program
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath 27808
Pender's Chapel	No Church Training Program
Pinetops	No Church Training Program
Pinetown	No Church Training Program
Piney Grove	No Church Training Program
Pleasant Hope	No Church Training Program
Plymouth First	No Church Training Program
Reddick's Grove	No Church Training Program
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	No Church Training Program
Robersonville	Jack James, Broad Street, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	No Church Training Program
Speed	No Church Training Program
Stantonsburg	No Church Training Program
Stokes	No Church Training Program
Tarboro First	John W. Craver, 1203 Rodgers Drive, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Robert Sexton, 1302 Howard Avenue, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	No Church Training Program
Washington Second	
Washington West End	No Church Training Program
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	No Church Training Program
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 South Park Avenue Ext., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

W. Clyde Patterson
Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Road, Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Drive, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	William Whitley, 203 Lincoln Rd., Tarboro 27886
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Durward Brown, Rt # 1, Box 123-G, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Miss Joyce Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Allen Crouch, Box 125, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville 27828
Five Points	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 2008 Winoca Road, Wilson 27893
Fountain	Garner Keel, 114-A Scott Dormitory, E C U, Greenville 27834
Grace	Mrs. Ed Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Danny Tindall, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	E. Camp Price, Box 518, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Don Beard, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	
New Hope	Miss Coley Hunt, 106 West Green, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Allen Jones, 119 Avery St., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice P. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Jr., Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Roy Hopkins, 107 Maple Court, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Avenue, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Marshall Tripp, 216 Crestline Blvd., Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Fourth Street, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 608, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	David Burns, 113 Harvey Street, Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Michael Stephens, 300-C Academy St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview Street, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Jerry Cribbs, Winterville 28590

5 Years and Under		Children Enrolment Grades 1-6		Youth Enrolment Grades 7-12		Adult Enrolment 18 Years and Over		General Officers Enrolment		Enrolment Of Mission Of Church		Total Church Music Enrolment		Average Weekly Attendance		Handbell Ringers Enrolment		Vocal Ensemble Enrolment		Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment		Church Music Study Group Enrolment			
15	12	14	13	1	13	10	14	2	1	16	12	10	15	12	13	1	16	12	10	15	12	13	1		
10	14	10	8	8	8	14	10	3	1	41	30	10	14	10	8	8	14	10	3	1	16	12	13	1	
11	8	8	18	14	14	18	14	1	1	37	25	11	18	14	18	14	1	37	25	11	18	14	18	1	
10	15	18	8	9	19	15	18	20	2	55	35	10	15	18	8	9	19	15	18	20	10	15	18	8	
10	10	10	12	15	20	10	10	10	2	37	23	10	10	10	12	15	20	10	10	10	12	15	20	10	
12	15	20	10	16	26	15	20	20	2	49	25	12	15	20	10	16	26	15	20	20	12	15	20	10	
10	15	35	15	14	29	47	68	68	13	73	40	10	15	35	15	14	29	47	68	68	13	15	35	15	
10	44	47	10	15	30	47	68	68	13	182	108	10	10	15	44	47	68	68	13	15	30	10	15	30	
16	19	15	20	20	20	19	15	14	1	49	30	16	19	15	20	20	19	15	14	1	25	17	16	19	15
30	24	22	30	24	22	24	22	22	3	79		30	24	22	30	24	22	24	22	3	52	38	30	24	22
8	20	15	8	20	15	14	15	15		43	40	12	14	15	8	20	15	14	15		55	41	12	14	15
15	20	20	15	14	15	14	20	20	1	55	41	12	14	15	14	20	20	1	55	41	12	14	15	14	
12	25	25	12	14	12	12	25	25		37	30	12	14	12	12	25	25	12	14		27	20	12	14	12
2	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	8		14	14	12	14	12	2	4	8	2	4		14	14	12	14	12
10		10	10		2				2	22	20	10	10		10				2		10	10		10	
5	8	10	9	10						23	18	5	8	10	9	10				5		8	10	9	10
18	24	21	24	21	4	21	24	21	4	67	38	18	24	21	24	21	24	21	4	67	38	18	24	21	
4		6	6	7						17	15	4	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	4	17	15	4	4	14
		3	3	15	1	15	3	15	1	19	12	4	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	4	19	12	4	4	14
	4	14	4	22	2	22	14	4	2	24	10	4	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	4	24	10	4	4	14
22	77	35	3	19	12	34	35	34	12	180	155	22	22	19	3	19	34	34	12	180	155	22	22	19	3
25	14	28	10	11	3	25	28	10	3	92	65	14	14	28	10	11	3	34	34	12	92	65	14	14	28
10	5	10	5	10	3	11	5	10	3	34	24	10	10	11	5	10	3	18	18	10	10	11	5	10	
14		20	14	20	2	22	14	20	2	36	30	14	14	20	14	20	14	20	2	36	30	14	14	20	14
35	20	22	35	20	22	22	20	22		77	35	14	14	20	22	20	22	20	22	22	77	35	14	14	20
10	10	9	10	9	9	9	10	9	3	41	27	10	10	9	9	9	10	9	3	41	27	10	10	9	9
8	45	34	9	26	26	34	45	34	26	113		62	45	34	9	26	25	62	45	34	9	26	25	62	45
94	484	583	9	26	75	722	583	722	75	1,954	1,167	40	40	484	9	26	25	62	45	34	9	26	25	62	45

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ruth Garner,
405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenor	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter M. Taylor, 2612 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. O. H. Brown, Box 188, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	Mrs. H. L. Briley, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Betty Hazel Perry, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Grover Morris, Rt # 1, Chocowinity
Eagles	Mrs. R. Paul Harrell, Rt # 1, Box 329, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Wiley Harrell, Rt # 3, Box 21, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Chester Outland, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. J. W. Gay, Rt # 2, Box 287, Farmville 27828
Grace	Mrs. Odis Joyner, 300 Grace Drive, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Etta Weatherman, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. L. C. Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Sr., 614 Oak St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Linda Perry, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. James H. Riddle, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. L. L. Harrell, Jr., Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Mrs. Eulah Mobley, 104 Luvera St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Dillon Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 38, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Purvis St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Box 231, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Jack Rogers, 1809 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. M. Hugh Barnett, Rt # 5, Cedar Circle, Washington 2788
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Larry Chesson, 100 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. William N. Taylor, McGaskey Rd., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 408 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lyle Russell, Winterville 28590

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table F**BROTHERHOOD WORK**

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Willard Finch
Winterville, N. C. 28590

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Julian Cleveland, 209 S Lewis Street, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Junior Gray, East Street, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Jack Modlin, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	William Myers, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	H. R. Beaman, Rt # 1, Fountain 27829
Grace	Albert Farmer, 712 Anson St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	George Davis, Box 806, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Donnie Moore, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Arnett Harris, 207 Lamont Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Box 390, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Eddie Fulford, Box 488, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Linwood Dunn, 111 Loblolly Dr., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Taylor Jones, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	
Riverview	
Robersonville	Oscar Roberson, S Roberson St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon Shingleton, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Lee R. Hall, 1505 E Canal St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Donald Morris, 1208 Rogers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert E. Lassiter, 129 Van Norden St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Billy Barnhill, Rt # 1, Box 333, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Ben Herman, 303 Ray Street, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Hubert Ward, 202 Edgewood Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Pete Eure, RFD, Winterville 28590

Crusaders Grades 1-6	Pioneers Grades 7-12	Baptist Young Men 18-29 Years	Baptist Men 30-59 Years	Baptist. Senior Men 60 Years and Over	General Officers	Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
10	8		10		5		33
			17		1		18
	2		15	2	1		20
10	8		15		7		40
			10		1		10
12			16		2		30
8	6		15		2		31
12	6		15		1		18
22	12		15		7		16
5	2		15		3		25
10	7		15	5	2		39
23	4	20	25	4	1		77
12		15			5		27
44	25		17				86
16	7				6		29
18	13		7		1		39
18	16		18		3		55
			11		1		12
			50		2		52
9			10		2		21
41	18	5	45	5	10		124
4	5	5	11	2	4		31
20	10	4	27		4		65
			10				10
			67				67
10	15		25		3		53
3	1	20	15	15	4		58
303	163	86	466	33	78		1,127

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL
EXPENDITURES

	Number Of Tithers	Budget Projection Plan Used During The Year			Cooperative Program Goal as Percent Of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal as Percent Of Total Budget	Total Tithes, All Offerings And Special Gifts	\$ All Other Receipts
		None	Forward Program	Other				
Acorn Hill	10	*					\$ 4,683	\$
Aenon	7	*					10,172	
Arlington Street		*			12%	2%	24,073	8,751
Ayden	55	*			8%	4%	25,483	
Belhaven	14		*		7.3%	1.2%	12,601	
Bethel	10		*		4%	1%	22,095	16
Calvary		*					3,913	
Cedar Branch	23	*			3%	1.5%	23,545	
Chocowinity	12		*		3%	1%	13,269	
Eagles	10		*		2%	1%	14,304	1,250
Elm City	20		*		11%	1%	22,000	
Everetts		*				2%	8,150	1,000
Farmville	25		*		8.1%	.8%	48,550	1,651
Five Points		*			13%	2%	38,691	3,124
Fountain	8		*		10%	1%	20,738	
Grace			*		9%	1%	39,857	
Greenville Memorial			*		12%	2.5%	125,202	143,996
Grifton	20	*			10%	1%	29,590	225
Hamilton	73		*				28,483	
Immanuel	120		*		13.2%	6%	89,817	4,137
Jamesville		*					6,116	
Mildred	14		*		8%	2%	9,601	
New Hope			*		10%	1%	39,272	97
Oak City	20	*			10%		15,635	760
Oakmont	25		*				53,952	
Pactolus		*			7%	1%	10,858	1,024
Pamlico	8	*					4,304	
Pender's Chapel		*					7,170	
Pinetops	40	*			7%		18,071	
Pinetown	4	*					1,716	
Piney Grove		*					17,962	67
Pleasant Hope		*			2%	1%	6,563	
Plymouth First	41		*		10%	2%	53,900	586
Reddick's Grove		*					5,312	
Riverside	6	*			10%		5,571	
Riverview	7	*					6,632	75
Robersonville	60		*		8%	2%	32,500	
Rosedale	2	*					1,800	
Speed	5	*					6,407	
Stantonsburg	60		*		10%	2%	19,900	
Stokes		*				2%	3,682	
Tarboro First	193		*		13%	1%	108,902	12,850
Trinity	60	*			9%	3%	35,592	
Washington First			*		15%		72,342	8,850
Washington Second	24	*			8%	1.5%	29,550	
Washington West End	2	*					6,504	
Webb's Chapel		*			8%	3%	33,673	2,000
Williamston Memorial		*			20%	2%	61,808	1,477
Williamston West End	60		*				28,826	600
Wilson First			*		19%	1%	137,725	1,948
Winterville	25		*		10%	2%	48,149	
	1,063						\$1,495,211	\$194,484

Total Receipts	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid Out On New Construction During The Year	Money Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
\$ 4,683	\$	\$ 1,820	\$ 332	\$	\$ 1,279	\$ 3,431
10,172		5,680	2,195		2,054	9,929
32,824		10,020	942	2,482	7,350	19,794
25,483		9,060		8,101	9,317	26,478
12,601		6,313	1,769	1,000	2,176	11,258
22,111		11,026	2,995	825	5,478	20,326
3,913		2,080			950	3,030
23,545		6,000		8,109	8,696	22,805
13,269	4,680			3,955	4,174	12,809
15,554		6,240	615	4,957	4,693	16,505
22,000		8,000	800	5,424	4,900	19,124
9,150	1,000	5,200	2,949		3,505	11,654
50,201		11,890		6,667	20,363	38,920
41,815		29,385		4,460	10,346	39,731
20,738		5,377			7,860	13,237
39,857		10,251		15,588		25,839
269,198		29,580	209,722		17,444	254,746
29,815	200	9,192		12,631	5,108	26,931
28,483		8,427	250	2,040	10,084	20,801
93,954		35,010		21,844	35,373	92,227
6,116		1,540		1,775	264	5,956
9,601	2,500	3,185	500			3,685
39,369		11,016	7,723	7,280	7,195	33,214
16,395		6,470	5,000		6,960	18,430
53,952	29,000	14,779		29,450	36,916	81,145
11,882		4,440			4,655	9,094
4,304		1,882	258		596	2,736
7,170	15,000	4,850	15,000		1,687	21,537
18,071		6,677			7,585	14,282
1,716		300			268	568
18,028	4,000	4,000	13,526		5,334	22,860
6,563		3,456	600		1,574	5,630
54,486	9,000	13,995		5,881	27,053	46,929
5,312		2,640			1,392	4,032
5,571		1,200		2,500	.1,120	4,820
6,697	1,000	3,030	2,824		4,613	10,467
32,500		11,280		8,282	10,814	30,376
1,800		425			442	867
6,407		2,705			2,404	5,109
19,900		6,480		1,175	9,240	16,895
3,682		2,132	59		1,203	3,394
121,752	44,635	32,709	81,687	7,800	37,990	160,186
35,592		10,920			16,896	27,816
81,192		26,408		12,834	28,275	57,517
29,550		9,016		7,806	5,844	22,666
6,504		2,760		1,091	2,667	5,427
35,673		6,000	46,427		9,158	61,585
63,285		24,678		1,452	17,917	44,047
29,426		6,375		7,020	10,946	24,341
139,673		50,431			46,101	95,532
48,149		7,700		7,500	11,208	26,408
1,689,695	\$111,015	\$494,030	\$396,173	199,929	\$468,259	\$1,597,126

Table H
MISSION
EXPENDITURES

	Paid Out For New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions Special Offering	Home Missions
Acorn Hill	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25
Aenon			146	60	30		
Arlington Street	73	73	2,371	232	217		1
Ayden			516		20		
Belhaven			800	135	15		
Bethel			690	200			1
Calvary							
Cedar Branch			400	200	27		
Chocowinity			120	50	50		
Eagles			221	120	34		1
Elm City			1,500	200	78		2
Everetts			35	160	25		
Farmville			4,141	500	500		
Five Points	3,000	3,000	9,943	1,560	86		5
Fountain			1,515	150	245		2
Grace			3,211	600	64		
Greenville Memorial			6,000	576	280		5
Grifton			1,857	165	18		1
Hamilton			2,850	295	355		3
Immanuel			11,243	560	257		5
Jamesville					29		
Mildred				25			
New Hope			3,193	312	72		1
Oak City			1,600	195	98		1
Oakmont			30		6		
Pactolus			600	100	4		1
Pamlico			15	26	15		
Pender's Chapel							
Pinetops			1,852	184	184		2
Pinetown			120	90	133		
Piney Grove			133		250		2
Pleasant Hope			100	56	18		
Plymouth First			4,436	875	158		3
Reddick's Grove			96	80			
Riverside			446		30		
Riverview							
Robersonville			460	100	15		2
Rosedale							
Speed			50	25	50		
Stantonsburg			2,000	400	23		1
Stokes				87	30		
Tarboro First			10,380	892	441		7
Trinity			2,200	770	113		4
Washington First	486	486	10,003	651	271		
Washington Second			2,000	400	70		
Washington West End			100	50	25		
Webb's Chapel			1,134	424			1
Williamston Memorial	900	900	10,600	728	497	1,1	
Williamston West End			3,731	300	25		1
Wilson First			21,750	1,351	530		7
Winterville			3,156	300	269		2
	\$3,973	\$486	\$4,459	\$127,769	\$14,184	\$5,657	\$9,7

Foreign Missions Special Offering	Christian Higher Education Special Offering	Children's Homes Special Offering	Baptist Hospital Special Offering	Homes For Aging Special Offering	All Other Special Mission Offerings	Total Of Designated Special Mission Offerings	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
156	22	190	28	27	7	616	762
338		60	60		4	1,011	3,382
62		85	25	19	8	259	775
187		121	72	16		574	1,374
401		36	39	36	20	892	1,582
		271		271		542	542
300					16	547	997
75	10	40	40	25		340	460
273	25	193	50	120		916	1,137
288		250	150	100	30	1,316	2,816
67		65	52			443	478
298	10	506	124	20	75	2,653	6,794
210		265	261	197	842	4,980	17,924
550	53	236	143	120		1,756	3,271
616		187	27	138		1,632	4,843
015		223	66	142	1,200	4,010	10,010
454		70	39	16	79	1,027	2,884
645	500	701	332	600	415	4,158	7,008
305			200		530	3,418	14,661
85	18	15	14	13		199	199
					300	325	325
533	10	90	48	65	581	1,906	5,100
261		24			136	879	2,479
238	1		144	59		487	517
332		250	159	96		1,091	1,691
		10	10	10		86	101
105		100		50	35	290	290
515	41	138	247	56	130	1,729	3,581
25	19	267			44	588	708
250	25					775	908
7	75	146	75	75	350	809	909
569	41	859	92	87	61	3,121	7,557
15	35	50	50	50	496	791	887
42		33			14		565
						119	
617		162	140	124	250	1,664	2,124
64	25	80	45	30	7	360	410
276	45	50	45	45	9	1,005	3,005
30		39			4	223	223
307	125	240	144	150	1,151	5,231	15,611
200		99	67	62		2,755	4,955
196	144	158	435	50	728	3,383	13,872
142	10	53	52	2	117	876	2,876
60			25			160	260
224	50	50	50	50		998	2,132
,046	250	541	294	270	50	7,874	19,374
222	9	37	28	54	75	857	4,588
,760	557	4,812	384	897	11,456	18,856	44,107
642	128	455	243	88	2,349	4,710	7,866
,003	\$2,228	\$12,263	\$4,449	\$4,244	\$21,555	\$93,243	\$228,951

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-1972 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

H. C. Moss, Jr.,
1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS and ADDRESS

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Reynold Williams, Box 354, Elm City 27822
Arlington Dstreet	Walter Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Dr. O. H. Brown, Box 188, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma R. Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Ernest Alexander, Bethel 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	J. M. Tetterton, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27813
Elm City	William D. Strickland, 1409 Anderson St., Wilson 27893
Everetts	J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Box 306, Fountain 27829
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Phelps, 104 Heritage St., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Thomas Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Drive, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Horace T. Braddy, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory, Wilson 27893
Oak City	H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Dr. Joe Pou, 1108 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Sam Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Box 202, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Joe Johnson, Jr., Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 75, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Broad Street, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 93, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	James Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	C. B. Martin, Box 370, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Fred O. Watkins, 601 E Main St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Douglas Fulghum, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Joseph S. Beach, Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Billy Montague, 1106 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Daniel Gooding, Winterville 28590

Church Type	Missions	Currently Operating?	Other Type Missions Started This Year?	Other Type Missions Currently Operating?	Public Relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Ch. Education	Radio-TV Sunday	Church Library	Recreation Staff	W.I.N. School	Christian Home Week	Deaf Ministry	Biblical Recorder	In Church Budget?	Church Council	Bus Ministry	Seminary-College Day	Plan Major Building Program Next Year?	College Students Baptized?	Ministers Ordained This Year?	Training Union	Meeting Time	Number Of	Active Deacons	Kindergarten Enrollment	Day Care Enrollment	
2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Yes	7	1	P M	18	41				
1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Yes	7	1	P M	9	6	18	50	22		
	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Yes	7	1	P M	6	3					
1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Yes	7	1	P M	9	14					
2	2																			11			455	121	22					

HISTORICAL TABLE

68

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
1959	Spring	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
	Fall	Luford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Don Austin
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Stanley K. Howard
	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	T. W. McKneely
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
1963	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Luther J. Matthews
1965	Fall	Wilson Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
1966	Spring	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	W. Jerry Holcomb
	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Theron Griffin
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister
1970	Fall	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles Edwards
	Fall	Farmville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	John C. Hudson
	Fall	Camp Contentnea	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	C. Norman Bennett
1971	Spring	Winterville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Charles F. Laughlin
	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	William S. Brown
1972	Fall	Washington First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	Jene Raymer
	Fall	Williamston Memorial	H. C. Moss, Jr.	H. Ellis Lanier	

South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY

2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Lake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106



206.47
McGREGOR

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



1973

**Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
and the Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**

SOUTH ROANOKE

N

**Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, N. C.
On October 23, 1973, at 9:30 A.M.**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings-----	14-20
Annual Sermon-----	17
Associational Committees-----	4-5
Associational Executive Committee-----	3
Associational Officers-----	3
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association-----	7
Brotherhood Officers-----	6
Calendar Of Activities For 1974-----	8-9
Church Directories-----	42-47, 50-60, 66
Church Training Officers-----	6
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee-----	4-5
Committees Appointed By The Moderator-----	16, 18
Constitution And By-Laws-----	10-13
Directories Of Church Officers-----	42-47, 50-60, 66
Doctrinal Sermon-----	18
Events Of Historical Interest-----	47
General Board Member From The South Roanoke Baptist Association-----	3
Historical Table-----	68
Institutional Representatives-----	5
Messengers to the Annual Fall Sessions-----	20-22
Ministers Conference Officers-----	6
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches-----	47
New Pastors and Church Staff Members-----	16
Next Annual Fall Sessions-----	1, 19, 38
Our Beloved Dead-----	48-49
Proceedings, Annual Fall Sessions-----	14-20
Program, Annual Fall Sessions-----	14-16
REPORTS PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS-----	23-39
Associational Missionary-----	18, 26
Baptist Student Union-----	18
Brotherhood-----	18, 32
Budget For 1974-----	16, 24
Builders Club Committee-----	18, 29
Children's Homes-----	19, 34
Christian Action League-----	16, 33
Christian Higher Education-----	17, 36
Christian Literature-----	19, 38
Church Training Program-----	18
Digest of Letters-----	19
Evangelism-----	18, 28
Executive Committee-----	17, 23
Financial Report-----	17, 24
Homes For Aging-----	19, 34
Hospital-----	18, 35
Missionary Message-----	20
Missions Committee-----	18, 29
Nominating Committee-----	19
Place And Preacher Committee-----	19, 38
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions-----	25
Resolutions Committee-----	19, 38
Stewardship Committee-----	19
Woman's Missionary Union-----	18, 30
STATISTICAL TABLES-----	50-67
Sunday School Officers-----	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes-----	40
Woman's Missionary Union Officers-----	6

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Vice-Moderator	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Clerk	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883
Treasurer	W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington	27889
Auditor	W. L. Howell, Williamston	27892
Chmn. Of Evangelism	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton	28530
Chmn. Of Missions	Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Sunday School	Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
Church Training	Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City	27857
W M U	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Winterville	28590
Music	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	27852
Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889
Trustees	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
	Garland Shingleton, Stantonsburg	27883
	Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington	27889
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
Edgecombe	William T. Webb, Pinetops	27864
	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops	27864
Martin	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston	27892
	C. Urbin Rogers, 405 E Liberty St., Williamston	27892
Pitt	C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville	27834
	Kenneth Mercer, Box 658, Greenville	27834
Washington	James T. Lochridge, 501 E 3rd St., Plymouth	27962
	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Wilson	Pat A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson	27893
	Tollie E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville	27834
	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville	27871

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Vice-Chairman	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Secretary	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg	27883

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The first named Committee Member will serve as Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Fred Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27892
H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Larry Thompson, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
Robert Holcomb, Box 281, Roper, N. C. 27970

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Larry Hedrick, Chocowinity, N. C. 27817
Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hill Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Dr. James Wright, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James T. Lochridge, 501 East Third Street, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
William T. Webb, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889
Pat A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Gene White, 102 Slash Pine Drive, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE

Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
Russell Williams, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
C. B. Martin, 100 East Church Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530

CHRISITIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Philip Carroll, 107 South Woodlawn Avenue, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

W. H. Holley, 2912 Rose St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Worley Wooten, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590
W. O. Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Macswoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Albert Farmer, 712 Anson Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Eugene Carmichael, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
C. A. Askew, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27883
Dr. Edwin Drew, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Arthur Peterson, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Willard Peele, Everettts, N. C. 27825
Mrs. Ethel Little, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 406, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Preston Corey, Winterville, N. C. 28590

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year, and will give the report at the next Annual Fall Session.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Miss Jana Holcomb, Box 281, Roper, N.C. 27970
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: Mrs. Cecil B. Rhodes, Jr., 209 Brentwood Dr., Wilson
CHILDREN'S HOMES: Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
HOMES FOR AGING: Harvey Rumfelt, Hamilton, N. C. 27840
BAPTIST HOSPITAL: W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846

Vice-President: Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Secretary: Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Program Committee: Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Horace Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: W. Cecil Baughman, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

Adult Consultant: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

Older Youth Consultant: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889

Older Children Consultant: Miss Eva Teague, Williamston, N. C. 27892

Younger Children Consultant: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828

Middle Preschool Consultant: Mrs. J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857

Adult Leader: Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Youth Leader: Harry Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, N. C. 27857

Preschool Leader: Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson, N. C. 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834

Assistant Director: Mrs. Henry Dunbar, 305 South Meade, Greenville 27834

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 EWilson St., Farmville 27828

Baptist Young Women Dir.: Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro

Acteens Director: Mrs. Douglas Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829

Girls In Action Director: Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Macswoods, Washington

Asst. Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro

Members-At-Large: Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590

Area Coordinators: Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven, N. C. 27810

Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Cir., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Mrs. W. O. Abitt, 315 Grace St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883

Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828

Associational Coordinator: Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Budget Committee: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962

Mrs. H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828

Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville 27834

Mrs. W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962

Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, 1111 S Goldsboro St., Wilson

Mrs. H. B. Barnes, 1100 W Gold St., Wilson 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590

Mission Study Leader: Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, N. C. 28530

Royal Ambassador Leader: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 27886

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

CAMP CONTENTNEA, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located about two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road # 1539 at the Greene County Line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located in Hamilton.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

Calendar of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned for the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations.

JANUARY

- 12: Baptist Men's Rally, Stantonburg Community Building, 7:00 P. M.
- 14: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 21-23: Pastoral Ministries Workshop, Kennedy Home Church, Kinston, 10:00 A. M. to 4:00 P. M.
- 22: Pastoral Ministries Workshop for Deacons, Kennedy Home Church, Kinston, 7:30 P. M.
- 26: Adult Choir Festival, Greenville Memorial, 7:30 P. M.

FEBRUARY

- 6: W M U Council, Belhaven, 2:00 P. M.
- 9: Youth Choir Festival, Greenville Memorial, 7:30 P. M.
- 11: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
- 12: Baptist Women Presidents Luncheon, Winterville, 11:30 A. M.
- 12: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
- 22: Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Williamston Memorial

MARCH

- 11: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 16: Associational Youth Rally, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 19: Associational W M U Annual Session, Tarboro First
- 26: Vacation Bible School Clinic, 7:00 P. M.

APRIL

- 6: Royal Ambassador Track Meet, E C U Track, 9:30 A. M.
- 8: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 24: Vacation Bible School Clinic, 9:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.

MAY

- 1: W M U Council, Fountain, 2:00 P. M.
- 3-4: R. A. Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 13: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 22: W M U Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A. M.
- 28: Associational Executive Committee, Robersonville, 7:30 P. M.

JUNE

- 24-28: Associational R.A. - G.A. Camp, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

JULY

AUGUST

- 14: W M U Council, Greenville Memorial, 2:00 P. M.
- 18-24: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions
- 27: Associational Executive Committee, Wilson Grace, 7:30 P. M.

SEPTEMBER

- 9: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 10: Missions Advance Colloquy, Williamston Memorial
- 14: Royal Ambassador Missions Fair
- 19: W M U Leadership Conference, Winterville

OCTOBER

- 8: Associational Executive Committee, Washington Second, 7:30 P. M.
14: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
22: Annual Fall Session, The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, 6:30
P. M.
23: Annual Fall Session, Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, 9:30 A. M.

NOVEMBER

- 2: Royal Ambassador Conclave
5: Associational Executive Committee, Plymouth First, 7:30 P. M.
11: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.

DECEMBER

- 9: Ministers' Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

NINETEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 23, 1973

WEBB'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, MACCLESFIELD, N. C.

1. Moderator H. C. Moss Jr. declared the Nineteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 7:30 P. M., October 23, 1973, at the Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield, N. C. The messengers stood and were led by Irvin Murrell, Five Points, Wilson, in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

2. George Kreidel, Trinity, read Philippians 2:1-11 and led the congregation in prayer.

3. Cecil Baughman, host pastor, gave words of welcome and made the necessary announcements for the evening.

4. Willard Finch moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute this session of the Association, and that the printed program be adopted as the order of business pending such amendments that might need to be made. The motion carried.

Tuesday Evening, October 23, 1973
Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield

6:30 Supper will be served by the host church

7:30 Call to Order	Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr. Wilson First
--------------------	---

Hymn

Scripture and Prayer

George E. Kreidel
Trinity

Welcome and Announcements

W. Cecil Baughman
Webb's Chapel

7:45 Organization & Adoption of Order of Business

Appointment of Committees

Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members

Recognition of Fraternal Messengers and Visitors

8:00 Baptist and the Referendum on Liquor By The Drink

Representative Sam D. Bundy
North Carolina General Assembly

8:20 Hymn

Report of the Executive Committee

H. C. Moss, Jr.
Wilson First

Report of the Treasurer

W. D. Welch, Jr.
Washington First

Report of the Budget Committee

Paul Weaver
Cedar Branch

Miscellaneous Business

8:35 Report on Christian Education

Bennie Thompson
Winterville

Message on Christian Education

Dr. Hugh L. McKinney
Campbell College

8:55 Hymn

Offering

Special Music

Annual Sermon

Paul Weaver

Cedar Branch

Alternate Preacher

Harold Mitchell

Five Points

Benediction

Wednesday Morning, October 24, 1973

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Plymouth, N. C.

9:30 Opening Hymn

Welcome & Announcements, and Scripture & Prayer

Terry H. Jones

Plymouth First

9:40 Reports of the Associational Organizations

Sunday School

W. Cecil Baughman

Webb's Chapel

Church Training

J. Monte Bishop

Tarboro First

Music

Clyde Patterson

Wilson First

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. Ruth Garner

Greenville Memorial

Brotherhood

Willard Finch

Winterville

Evangelism

William S. Brown

Grifton

Church Library

Mrs. John L. Winstead

New Hope

Associational Missionary

John A. Moore

Arlington Street

Miscellaneous Business

W. D. Welch, Jr.

Report on Baptist Hospital

Washington First

10:35 Hymn

Stewardship Committee Report, and Stewardship Message

Gary B. Thompson

Washington First

11:00 Associational Missions Committee

Horace G. Thompson

Winterville

Builder's Club Committee

Ben Hopkins

Reddick's Grove

11:15 Hymn

Offering

Special Music

Doctrinal Sermon

W. Larry Thompson

Eagles

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Hymn

Scripture and Prayer	William T. Webb Pinetops
1:10 Reports on Convention Agencies	
Children's Homes	Mrs. William S. Brown Grifton
Homes for Aging	Harvey Rumfelt Hamilton
Christian Literature	Mrs. H. A. White Immanuel
1:30 Digest of Church Letters	Max Patterson Stantonsburg
1:40 Committee Reports:	
Resolutions Committee	
Place and Preacher Committee	
Standing Committees:	
Constitution and By-Laws	Paul R. Waters Washington First
Christian Social Concern	
Camp Group	W. H. Holley Immanuel
Ordination	William R. Bussey Wilson First
Pastor-Church Relations	C. Norman Bennett Greenville Memorial
History	Greenville Memorial Harry Fowler Oak City
Nominating	Fred Taylor Williamston Memorial
Election of Officers	
Miscellaneous Business	
2:00 Hymn	
Missionary Message	Donald R. Heiss Japan
Benediction and Final Adjournment	

5. H. C. Moss, Moderator, announced the appointment of the Place and Preacher Committee: Mrs. Ruth Garner, Greenville Memorial; Rev. Eugene Carmichael, New Hope; Mrs. Robert Dickerson, Plymouth.

6. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff members. They were as follows: Irvin Murrell, Minister of Education and Music, Five Points; George Kreidel, pastor of Trinity; Wade Gainey, pastor of West End, Washington; William T. Webb, pastor of Pinetops; J. N. Baggett, pastor of Jamesville.

7. The moderator recognized and welcomed the following fraternal messengers: Benny Thompson, Winterville and a student at Campbell College; Dr. Hugh McKinney, Campbell College; Rep. Sam D. Bundy, Farmville

8. Rep. Sam D. Bundy, North Carolina House of Representatives, spoke to the messengers on the November 6th referendum concerning Mixed Beverages in North Carolina. Rep. Bundy proposed several arguments against the bill. He encouraged Christians to be busy and vote on November 6th.

9. Paul Waters read a resolution from the Executive Committee on Liquor-by-the-Drink and moved its adoption. Gilbert Mister seconded the motion. The resolution was referred to the resolutions committee.

10. Irvin Murrell led the messengers in the singing of "God of Our Fathers."

11. H. C. Moss, Jr. gave the report of the Executive Committee. George Kreidel moved that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

12. W. D. Welch, Jr. gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. It was noted that the Associational Missionary turns honorariums given to him over to the South Roanoke Baptist Association. William Bussey expressed his opinion that the missionary should keep the honorariums. The motion to adopt the report carried.

13. Paul Weaver gave the report of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1974 and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

14. Moderator Moss called for miscellaneous business. William Bussey, Wilson First, asked could the matter of the missionary's honorariums not be studied further. Gordon Conklin, Oakmont, moved that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

15. Benny Thompson, Winterville and Campbell College, gave the report on Christian Education. Dr. Hugh McKinney, Director of Public Relations at Campbell College spoke to the report.

16. Irvin Murrell, Five Points, led the messengers in singing "Amazing Grace." The organist was Miss Yvonne Webb and the pianist was Miss Brenda Stallings, Webb's Chapel.

17. An offering was taken to help with the expense of the meetings.

18. The choir from the host church sang two selections: "Seeking the Lost" by Ogden and "Win the Lost at Any Cost" by Ellis. Miss Brenda Stallings accompanied herself as she sang "Why Me, Lord?" by Kristoffer-son.

19. Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, was introduced to preach the Annual Sermon. He used Mark 6:12 as his text, and his topic was "Repentance." Mr. Weaver said that Christians should come back to God in repentance and get to the business of being Christian.

20. The host pastor, Cecil Baughman, pronounced the benediction.

**Wednesday Morning, October 24, 1973
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PLYMOUTH, N.C.**

21. H. C. Moss, Moderator, declared the second day of the Nineteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M. at the First Baptist Church, Plymouth, North Carolina. The messengers sang, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

22. Terry H. Jones, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made the announcements for the day. Mr. Jones read scripture from Matthew 5:1-12 and led in prayer.

23. Cecil Baughman, Webb's Chapel, gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

24. Monte Bishop, Tarboro First, gave the report on Church Training and moved its adoption. Mr. Bishop explained what is included in Church Training. The motion carried.

25. Mrs. Ruth Garner, Greenville Memorial, gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report and moved its adoption. She was assisted by Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville, Mrs. H. B. Vick, Mrs. Douglas Moore and Mrs. Tommy Singleton. The motion carried.

26. Willard Finch, Winterville, gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

27. The report on Evangelism was given by William S. Brown, Grifton, who moved its adoption and introduced Jimmy Hinson, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, to speak to the report. Motion carried.

28. The report of the Associational Missionary was given by John A. Moore. He told of some long-range plans and moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

29. Report on Baptist Hospital was given by W. D. Welch, Jr. Washington, who moved its adoption. The motion carried. Mr. Welch emphasized the importance of the Mother's Day Offering.

30. Moderator Moss called for miscellaneous business. Larry Bennett, Wilson First, told of student work done through the Baptist Student Union on 24 college and university campuses in N. C.

J. Monte Bishop announced "M" Night to be held at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, November 5 at 7:30 P. M.

Gary B. Thompson asked that the Stewardship Report be given at the afternoon session due to its length and the lack of time in the morning session. The moderator granted the request.

31. The messengers stood and sang "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing."

32. Horace Thompson, Winterville, gave the report of the Associational Missions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

33. There was no representative to give the report of the Builder's Club. The Moderator asked for a motion that the report be adopted as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Mr. George Cox, Winterville, made the motion which carried.

34. The messengers stood and sang, "Amazing Grace."

35. H. C. Moss led in the prayer of dedication of the offering.

36. Larry Thompson, Eagles, preached the Doctrinal Sermon. He used as his text Hebrews 11:6 and preached on the topic, "Faith." He asked the question, "How powerful is your faith? Is it adequate?"

37. Moderator H. C. Moss announced his appointment of the resolutions committee: William T. Webb, Pinetops, J. R. Jones, Washington, Robert B. Eagles, Eagles.

38. John A. Moore led in prayer and asked God's blessings on the noon meal. The messengers and visitors adjourned for lunch served by the host church.

Wednesday Afternoon

39. John Thompson, Kennedy Home, led the messengers in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal."

40. William T. Webb, Pinetops, read II Peter 1:2-11 and led in prayer.

41. Gary B. Thompson, Washington First, brought an excellent message on Christian Stewardship. His topic was "Sharing Christ with the Whole World" and his text was Acts 1:8. Mr. Thompson stated that a church that lives unto itself has no right to call itself "church." He also asked searching questions: Are we really interested in anyone beyond our church fields? Are we unselfishly and totally interested in all the work of our denomination? If I am interested what is the best way to give to support the work of our denomination?

42. William Brown, Grifton, introduced John Thompson, Kennedy Home, to speak to us about Baptist Children's Homes. Mr. Brown moved the adoption of the report as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

43. Harvey Rumfelt, Hamilton, gave the report on Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

44. The report on Christian Literature was given by Mrs. John A. Moore for Mrs. H. A. White. Mrs. Moore moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

45. A. Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, gave the Digest of Letters.

46. William T. Webb, Pinetops, gave the report of Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

47. Eugent Carmichael, New Hope, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee:

October 22, 1974 - Greenville Memorial Baptist Church

October 23, 1974 - Eagles Baptist Church

Annual Sermon Preacher - Irby Jackson, Immanuel

Doctrinal Sermon Preacher - Gary B. Thompson, Washington First
Mr. Carmichael moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

48. Paul Waters reported that the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws had no recommendations.

49. William Bussey, Wilson First, reported that the Ordination Committee had not been called this year.

50. Mrs. Ruth Garner reported for Norman Bennett that the Pastor-Church Relations Committee had no report.

51. John A. Moore reported for Harry Fowler that the Historical Committee had not met during the year and had no report.

52. Fred Taylor, Williamston Memorial, gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

53. The moderator called for miscellaneous business. Gary Thompson

54. John Thompson led in singing the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

55. Donald R. Heiss, Missionary to Japan, brought the Missionary Message. He used I Corinthians 1:1; 2:1-5 as the basis for his thoughts as he gave his personal testimony and shared his missionary call. Mr. Heiss told the messengers what is being done in Japan by Southern Baptists.

56. Moderator H. C. Moss, Jr. called on Larry Bennett, Wilson First, to lead the closing prayer, and declared the Nineteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to stand adjourned.

H. C. Moss, Jr., Moderator
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

Messengers

TO THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION Including Alternate Messengers and Visitors from the Churches

ACORN HILL - Clarence Forbes, L. B. Simpson, Jr., Randy Forbes

AENON - Ronnie Eason, Debbie Eason, A. H. Bryant, Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Boyce Williams, Mrs. Boyce Williams

ARLINGTON STREET - John A. Moore, Mrs. John Moore, Larry Stox, Mrs. Larry Stox, Marie Morin

AYDEN - Gilbert Mister, Mrs. Gilbert Mister

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Ben Peele, Mrs. Ben Peele, Virgie Cherry, Melvin Cherry, Glenda Brown, Durward Brown

EAGLES - Larry Thompson, Mrs. Larry Thompson, Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Mrs. Walter Forbes, Sidney Harrell, Robert Eagles, Alma Bishop, Mildred Moseley, Mrs. I. W. Robbins, Jr.

ELM CITY - Ella Beaman, Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Wiley Harrell, Alvis Pittman

EVERETTS - Paul Bailey, Jesse Gurganus, Allen Crouch, Johnnie Mobley, Mrs. Johnnie Mobley, Mrs. Freddie Jackson

FARMVILLE - Mrs. Maynard Thorn, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Robert Joyner

FIVE POINTS - Irvin Murrell

FOUNTAIN - John Allen, Carolyn Allen, Margaret Little, Mrs. F. D. Turnage, Mrs. B. R. Bell, F. D. Turnage, Sylvia Moore

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Norman Bennett, Jr., Ruth Garner

GRIFTON - William S. Brown

HAMILTON - Harvey rumfelt, Mrs. George Oglesby, Mrs. James Suits, Shirley Oglesby, Deanie Edmondson, Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. Ollie Bullock

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson

JAMESVILLE - J. N. Baggett, Elmer Boyd, Mrs. Elmer Boyd, Madge Evans, Mrs. Ruby Kersler, Mrs. C. T. Gaines

MILDRED - Wayne Ellis, Mrs. Eleanon Baker, Mrs. James Riddle, Ann Davenport, Mary Hathaway, Mirian Sykes

NEW HOPE - Eugene Carmichael, Yvonne Carmichael, J. T. Phillips, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Juanity Robbins, Mrs. Mark Sullivan, Chester Little

OAK CITY - Harry Fowler

OAKMONT - Gordon Conklin

PINETOPS - Billy Webb, Mrs. Billy Webb, Mrs. Claude Walston, C. W. Walston, Sam Crisp, Audrey Highsmith, Mary Abrams, John Nicholson, Isabelle Abrams, Mrs. David Gardner, Mrs. John Nicholson, Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Charles Nicholson, Ola Leonard, Cooper Abrams, David Gardner, Lucy Webb, Elaine Taylor, Pearl Best, Mrs. Leroy Turner

PINETOWN - L. H. Stubbs, Margaret Stubbs, Mrs. Loyd Mizell

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. N. R. Peel, Mrs. Jesse Griffin, James Harrington, Mrs. Marvin Lilley, Robert Griffin

PLYMOUTH FIRST - Terry Jones, Mrs. Terry Jones, Martha Ester, Essie Lassiter, Gail Williams, Mrs. G. L. Skidmore, Mrs. Garland Hardison, Charlotte Shytle, Mrs. W. C. Hall, Mrs. R. H. Evans, Jr., J. R. Carr

RIVERSIDE - Mrs. James Lockridge, Mrs. Robert Dickerson, Robert Holcomb, Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Carolyn Boyd

STANTONSBURG - A. Max Patterson, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. W. M. Shingleton, Mrs. C. B. Owens, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Arthur Peterson, Irma Mayo

TARBORO FIRST - Peggy Bishop, David Taylor, Katura Brock, Mrs. H. V. Vick Grace Ward, Gerald Ward, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Annette Edwards, Wally Powers

TRINITY - George Kreidel, Donald Peader, Elenor Parks, Donald Moore, Ann Morris, Seward Parks

WASHINGTON FIRST - Gary Thompson, W. D. Welch, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Davenport, Louise Langley, David Burns, Mrs. Earl Mason, Paul Waters, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. Arthur Brown, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Vernon Alligood

WASHINGTON SECOND - J. R. Jones, Juanita Jones, Horace Ellinston, Mrs. J. D. Warren, Bertha Bell

WASHINGTON WEST END - Wade Gainey, Mrs. Wade Gainey

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Cecil Baughman, Oscar Harrell, Lucille Webb, Yvonne Webb, Snookie Brown, Dorothy Webb, Amy Moore, Jackie Newborn, Ralph Webb, Bennie Brown, Karlyn Brown, Charlotte Webb, Wanda Webb, Carl Ellis, Edna Baughman, Pam Whitley, Thonda Cale, Debbie Barnhill, Jane

Barnhill, Brenda Stallings, Dean Whitley, Susan Webb, Sally Wallace, Mary Crisp, Minnie Strickland, Rachel Summerlin, Mary Baker, Annie Spikes, Mattie Crisp, Mrs. Thad Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb, Gloria Turner, Alice Ellis, Belinda Webb, Betty Ferrell, Audrey Owens, Kevin Baughman, Ann Crisp, Shelby Webb, Lori Barnhill, Lennie Owens, Milton Webb, Florence Jackson, Pam Owens, Ronnie Lewis, Linda Cullerifuler, Jennie Webb, Mrs. A. D. Webb, Sadie Lewis, Mrs. Gertie Stroud, Bessie Harrell, Pearl Lewis

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack Holt, Eva Teague, Percy Upchurch, Mrs. Roy Bland, Mrs. W. O. Abbit, Mrs. John Rogers, Fred Taylor, Mrs. G. P. Hall, Gladys Robinson Pearl Pender

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - David Pope, Maylon Price

WILSON FIRST - William B. Bussey, H. C. Moss, Jr., Larry Bennett

WINTERVILLE - Horace Thompson, Mrs. Horace Thompson, Bennie Thompson, Preston Corey, George Cox, Annie Cox, Willard Finch

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Dr. Hugh McKinney, Campbell College, Jimmy Hinson, Baptist State Convention, John Thompson, Kennedy Home

Reports

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Associational Executive Committee met during the Associational year on Nov. 7th, Jan. 23rd, May 29th, Aug. 28th, and Oct. 2nd.

The Report of the Executive Committee consists of the combined reports of the Officers and Committee Chairmen appearing in the Book Of Reports to the Nineteenth Annual Fall Session, however let me review some of the items of business conducted during the year.

1. Appointment of the Standing Committees for the year.
2. Associational Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk were named as officers of the Executive Committee.

3. Approved the applications for funds from the Baptist State Convention Division of Missions for aid on the Pastor's salary of the Pamlico Baptist Church, and for a grant for the purchase of a building site for the Riverside Baptist Church.

4. Held workshops on Pastor-Church Relations (Pastors and Church Staff Members compensation) one in Wilson and one in Williamston.

5. Decided to recommend that one session of the 1975 Annual Fall Session be a joint session with the North Roanoke Association in celebration of our 20th anniversary if the arrangements can be worked out with the North Roanoke Association.

6. Sponsored three Sunday School Revivals, which were held in Wilson, Greenville, and Williamston, with leadership from the State Sunday School Department.

7. Requested Paul R. Waters to prepare a suitable Resolution against Liquor-By-The-Drink to be submitted to the Messengers to the Annual Fall Session for their consideration.

8. Replaced needed Associational Officers as vacancies occurred.

The Executive Committee offers two recommendations:

- (1) That the Associational Budget for 1974 as prepared by the Finance Committee and approved by the Executive Committee be adopted.

- (2) That one session of the 1975 Annual Fall Session be a joint meeting with the North Roanoke Baptist Association, and that the Association instruct the Executive Committee to work out the necessary details.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. MOSS, Jr., Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET, January 1 through December 31, 1974

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Funds from the Churches	\$16,500.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds From Churches	300.00
Total Anticipated Receipts	\$18,250.00

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

ADMINISTRATION	
Missionary's Support	\$8,800.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	880.00
Travel Expense (10¢ per mile)	1,700.00
Rent Allowance	2,200.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Contingency: Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas	200.00

Office Expense	1,200.00
Clerk, and Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
One Half Social Security Payment	336.00
Total Administration	\$15,966.00
PROMOTION	
Sunday School	\$250.00
Church Training	250.00
Youth Program	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Church Music	25.00
Library	20.00
Evangelism	200.00
Associational Meeting Expense	250.00
Printing And Distribution of Minutes	600.00
Ministers' Conference Expense	100.00
Camp Ground Maintenance	125.00
Total Promotion	\$2,120.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$18,250.00

The Associational Constitution provides that the Association shall seek the support of the churches on a basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar". We suggest that the churches adopt a minimum goal of 2% of the offering plate dollar for their support of the mission program of the Association. For those churches that have not reached the goal of 2%, we suggest a yearly increase of 10% until the goal of 2% of the total offering plate dollar is reached. This is in keeping with the "Together We Advance" program of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
 PAUL WEAVER, Chairman, Finance Committee
 William R. Bussey
 W. D. Welch, Jr.
 Fred Vaughn
 William C. Wiggins

FINANCIAL REPORT, South Roanoke Baptist Association

October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973

Balance On Hand, October 1, 1972 \$9,048.63

DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$1,804.00
R. A. Camp Ground Fund	169.76
Builders' Club Fund	1,545.72
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,529.15
	\$9,048.63

RECEIPTS, October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973

Associational Missions	\$15,486.21
Minute Fund	244.00
Honorariums Receiced by Associational Missionary	385.00
Baptist State Convention	1,242.00
Offerings at Annual Fall Sessions	87.21
Gifts designated for Camp Ground Fund	280.00
Interest on Builders' Club Fund	64.58
M-Night Offering	37.78
Gifts designated for R. A. Canoe Fund	208.60

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

25

Interest on Building Fund in Savings & Loan	139.08
Youth Rally Offering	66.30
TOTAL RECEIPTS	
	\$18,240.76

\$27,289.39

EXPENDITURES, October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973

Missionary's Salary	\$7,733.36
Rent Allowance	2,199.96
Travel Allowance	1,368.00
Office Expense	1,453.85
Annuity Board	780.03
Church Training Program	125.00
Evangelism Program	26.25
Associational Meeting Expense	75.00
Honorariums	85.00
Check Book	6.77
Expense for Missionary to attend State Convention	75.00
Typing Minutes	25.00
Camp Ground Building Supplies & Electricity	154.37
Morgan Printers: Associational Minutes	608.16
Gray and Creech: Folding Machine	301.28
Social Security For Missionary	226.16
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Canoe for R. A. Activities at Camp Contentnea	226.16

TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$15,688.19

BALANCE, September 30, 1973 \$11,601.20

DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$3,958.38
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,668.78
Builders' Club Fund	1,610.30
Camp Ground Fund	297.89
Youth Rally Offering	66.30
	\$11,601.20

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. WELCH, Jr., Associational Treasurer

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973

	Associa-	Camp	R. A.	
	tional	Minute	Ground	Canoe
	Missions	Fund	Fund	Fund
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aenon	60.00	5.00		
Arlington Street	379.17		50.00	
Ayden				
Belhaven	135.00		20.00	
Bethel	250.00	5.00		
Calvary	30.00	3.00		
Cedar Branch	225.00			
Chocowinity	100.00	4.00		
Eagles	205.00	10.00		
Elm City	200.00	15.00		
Everetts	98.40	5.00		
Farmville	191.86			
Five Points	1,755.96			
Fountain	165.00	10.00		
Grace	500.00	5.00	23.00	
				TOTAL

	Associa- tional Missions	Minute Fund	Camp Ground Fund	R. A. Canoe Fund	TOTAL
Greenville Memorial	450.00				450.00
Grifton	134.65	10.00			144.65
Hamilton	275.00	20.00			295.00
Immanuel	560.00				560.00
Jamesville		10.00			10.00
Mildred	317.65				317.65
New Hope	300.00	12.00			312.00
Oak City	195.00	10.00			205.00
Oakmont	130.00				130.00
Pactolus	100.00	2.00			102.00
Pamlico		4.00			4.00
Pender's Chapel					
Pinetops	184.00	12.00		18.00	214.00
Pinetown	60.00	10.00			70.00
Piney Grove		10.00			10.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00			56.00
Plymouth First	1,100.00				1,100.00
Reddick's Grove	80.00	10.00	5.00		95.00
Riverside	121.84		25.00		146.84
Riverview					
Robersonville	300.00			22.60	322.60
Rosedale	25.00				25.00
Speed	25.00	10.00			35.00
Stantonsburg	440.00				440.00
Stokes	70.70				70.70
Tarboro First	758.29	20.00		50.00	828.29
Trinity	800.00				800.00
Washington First	757.13		200.00	25.00	982.13
Washington Second	560.00	6.00	50.00		616.00
Washington West End	50.00				50.00
Webb's Chapel	463.20				463.20
Williamston Memorial	750.00				750.00
Williamston West End	300.00	10.00			310.00
Wilson First	1,433.36	20.00			1,453.36
Winterville	400.00				400.00
TOTALS	\$15,486.21	\$244.00	\$280.00	\$208.60	

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Thank you for the many invitations that you have given me to serve in the churches during the year, and for the response of the church leaders to the many meetings that have been planned and promoted by the Association and its organizations for the instruction and inspiration of the workers in the churches. The statistical tables show more successes than failures in achieving the goals that we have been trying to reach this year.

The Associational Missionary has given assistance in planning and promoting many Associational Meetings during the year. Some meetings that are especially worthy of mentioning here are the quarterly Youth Rallies, the Sunday School Revivals, the Deacons School, the Pastors' Salary Study Meetings, and the Royal Ambassador Missions Fair. We will not catalog here the regular meetings held by the Associational Organizations, though many of these were outstanding in program content.

Out of the Association the Missionary has attended the State Con-

vention, Evangelism Conference, the Men and Boys Convention, and conferences at Ridgecrest, Caraway, and Fruitland. I served as Guest Missionary of the North Roanoke Association G. A. Camp, and was guest speaker for the Associational Baptist Men's Meeting in the West Chowan Association. I assisted in the Brotherhood Planning Meeting in the Chowan Association. I spent two days in the Robeson Association on a Committee to study their Associational Missions program and to prepare recommendations to their Associational Board. I was guest preacher in a revival in Franklin, Ohio, in a church that was begun by the Pioneer Missions program of the Home Mission Board.

City-wide Religious Surveys were conducted in Greenville, Washington, and Williamston, with people of all denominations participating. These were launched as part of the KEY-73 program.

The TENT was used by the Union Baptist Church of the North Roanoke Association for a revival meeting west of Rocky Mount in which 31 made professions of faith.

Eagles maintains an Extension Bible Class which meets at irregular intervals. Washington Second maintains a Branch Sunday School in the community center building of the public housing project in Washington with 25 enrolled. They held a Vacation Bible School there in June. Tarboro First maintains four church-sponsored institutional missions in Tarboro: A weekly Sunday School and preaching service at Edgecombe Hospital; A weekly Extension Bible Class at Edgecombe Acres Rest Home; And Monthly Fellowship Groups are held at Guardian Care Rest Home and Edgecombe Rest Home. Several other churches conduct irregular ministries in institutions where regular weekly services or Bible Classes should be conducted.

Communication is still the main job of the Associational Missionary. In addition to 90 speaking engagements in the churches, the Missionary has met with 38 Committees, and 80 other small group meetings, and could count 1,582 individual conferences. We mailed 28,577 copies of the South Roanoke Baptist Review, 7,293 pieces of Third Class mail, and used 2,200 8¢ stamps and postcards. Our "Postage Due" on second and third class mail that was returned with corrected addresses totaled \$22.12. Please send us a change of address when you move, and please read your mail from the Association.

The World Missions Conference that you voted on last year has been scheduled for September 6-12, 1975. We will be paired with the North Roanoke Association for this program. If each of our Associations can enlist the same number of churches so the Missionary speakers can spend a week in each Association, it will reduce the total expense, and perhaps enable us to enlist some special people to come from the mission fields to speak in our churches. Please write this date in your long range calendar now, and do not let any revival meeting or other program interfere with your church's participation in the wonderful experience of a World Missions Conference.

The TOGETHER WE ADVANCE PROGRAM, adopted by our Convention last year, suggested that churches adopt goals of 10% gains in Baptisms, Sunday School enrolment, Cooperative Program gifts, and Associational Missions gifts, each year for three years. These are reasonable goals and several churches have reached them this year. We are especially pleased with the increase in Cooperative Program giving. But remember, these suggested goals are FOR EACH YEAR FOR THREE YEARS.

Let me commend the leadership of the Associational Organizations. These are training specialists who are available to help the leadership of your church in training programs designed to give them better skills in doing the church jobs that your church has given them to do. Call on them to help you.

It is time that our Association gave consideration to the need for an Associational Office Building, that would provide office space, a work room, a conference room, and adequate storage space for the equipment and supplies.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

EVANGELISM REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"Sharing Christ Now" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelistic Conference in Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors, and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, had an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention has encouraged churches to participate in Key-73. One hundred fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic emphasis. The purpose of Key-73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit did through the ministry of the first summer youth evangelistic team serving under the direction of the Division of Evangelism. Three college students, Steve Stout, Cooleemee, Terry Crouse, Lenoir, and Christy Farrior, Williamston, worked in churches from Marshall to Washington. They led in music, preached in youth revivals, and directed youth witness training sessions.

During June 11-15, 1973, over 750 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. The emphasis was on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

The third Statewide Youth Evangelism Night was held on August 17 at Greensboro Coliseum. Over 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended. It is exciting to see the response of the Youth and how God is using the witness of thousands of them across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of the youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training. They represent 720 churches and 34 Associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine Associations shared in Pastors Retreats to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The Division of Evangelism, in cooperation with the Department of City and Metropolitan Missions, sponsored a Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Seminary. The theme was "Reaching The Cities For Christ".

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

The Rev. William C. Lamb, Director of the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, was in our Association last November for a Pastor's Retreat. The Retreat was held at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, on November 20. 21 pastors attended representing 21 churches.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, citywide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the "Together We Advance" emphasis, that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, Cooperative Program gifts, Bible Study enrolment,

and Associational Missions Gifts.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. BROWN, Chairman Of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

It has been my pleasure to serve as your Chairman of Missions for the past five years. During this time we have seen our churches become more mission minded as they have given of themselves and means to the spread of the Gospel in our Association and around the world.

The Nominating Committee has enlisted Harold Mitchell, Five Points, to serve as Chairman of Missions next year, and I am sure he will have the same cooperation that the Executive Committee and the Associational Missionary gave to me. Thank you for your support.

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world", Matthew 28:19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world, and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

With the rapid growth of Eastern North Carolina, and especially the cities like Greenville and Wilson, it appears that additional churches should be organized. Last year a study of this need began in Wilson to establish a work in the southwestern section of that city. As they continue their study and consideration, the Missions Committee will be happy to assist them in their efforts.

At our last Associational meeting it was recommended by the Executive Committee that we have another World Missions Conference in the spring of 1974, or as early as the mission boards could supply the missionary speakers. The earliest date that the mission boards can supply us with speakers will be the fall of 1975. The date that they have given us is September 6-12, 1975. We recommend that our Association accept this date and begin enlisting our churches to participate.

God has blessed our efforts together, and our cooperation with Him in His kingdom's work. But there is much yet to be done. May this be the time when we give Christ total dedication of ourselves, and His great cause in the world.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman Of Missions

REPORT OF THE BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

During this year the South Roanoke Builders' Club has not had a request for assistance from any church or mission. We close the year with a balance of \$1,610.30, which is invested in a savings account where it will draw interest until some new or needy church or mission asks the Committee for help.

The purpose of the Builders' Club is to give "aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and the improving of needy existing ones in this Association". Funds come from interested members who are willing to give, up to \$10.00 per year, over and above their regular tithes and offerings, as a direct grant to new or needy churches or missions to help them purchase lots or erect church buildings. Thank you for your support when you are called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN HOPKINS, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

On October 1, 1972, there were 42 churches that reported, through the church letters, that they had at least one missionary organization. Since that time Baptist Women organizations have been started at Mil-dred, and Pender's Chapel. The Baptist Women of Belhaven have reorganized, and new work has begun with Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends. Washington Second did not report last year but, we understand that there are two active groups of Baptist Women and a Girls In Action group that meets regularly.

For the third consecutive year, the South Roanoke Associational W M U is Distinguished, the highest rating to be attained under the Achievement Guide.

The W M U Director attended each of the quarterly meetings of the South Roanoke Executive Committee, reported progress of the W M U, and helped to plan, coordinate and evaluate the total Associational Program.

Quarterly meetings of the Associational W M U Council were held as well as the Annual Session.

Six ladies attended the North American Baptist Women meeting in Toronto, Canada, in October, 1972. Representatives were also present at the other State and National meetings as listed below:

The Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista;

The North Carolina W M U Annual Session, Raleigh, March 13-14;

Baptist Women Retreats, Mundo Vista, 3 different times in May;

Camp Mundo Vista was attended by Acteens and Girls In Action several weeks during the summer;

Phyllis Mayo, Stantonburg, served as Counselor at Mundo Vista;

W M U Week at Ridgecrest, August 9-15;

The Associational Leadership Conference, Mundo Vista, August 31 - September 1.

Williamston Memorial was the scene of the W M U Annual Session on March 20, when the Rev. Tony Brewington, Missionary of the Burnt Swamp Association, brought the message. Miss Nancy Curtis, the new N C Baptist Young Women Director, outlined the many facets of the Heck-Jones Offering. She also met informally at lunch time with the B Y Ws who were present. Twenty six churches responded to the roll call and 180 remained for the lunch prepared by the local ladies. A nursery was provided.

Mrs. D. Calhoun Johnson, a former missionary to Chile, led the Bible Study at the Annual Prayer Retreat at Camp Contentnea. Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman coordinated the plans for the day. There were 53 persons present from 14 churches.

At Chowan College, Murfreesboro, from June 25-29, the Associational GA-RA Camp was held with 102 Campers and 16 Counselors from 22 churches. 19 professions of faith were made, 7 volunteered for special service, and 44 rededicated their lives. Miss Marjorie Spence, retired missionary to Chile, was guest missionary. She spoke, held group and individual conferences each day. In the absence of a Camp Director, the Associational Missionary, John A. Moore, his wife, Julia, Mrs. David Pope, Assistant Camp Director and Registrar, Camp Pastor Harold Greene, his wife Sandra, Camp Nurse, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Thompson led the music, Mrs. Ruth Garner, W M U Director, Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Girls In Action Director, Ricky Holliday, Beth Taylor, Gail Taylor, Jana Holcomb, Lorrie Crigger, and Debbie Barnhill, worked together for an excellent Camp.

In preparation for the year 1973-74, an Area Leadership Conference was held at the First Baptist Church, Wilson, on September 14, when

State W M U Personnel taught the age-level manuals.

Plans are being made for meetings to be held in five areas of the Association, probably in November, when the newly-elected W M U Directors can discuss informally their plans and problems.

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. J. W. Miller

The Associational Baptist Women Council meets quarterly to plan and discuss the work in the Association.

Two women from Farmville and three from Robersonville met with the women of Mildred. We carried materials, led discussions, and offered suggestions. They decided to organize. Pender's Chapel has formed a Baptist Women organization. Belhaven has reorganized.

Last September we had a different type of Baptist Women Workshop. Mrs. J. W. Miller led the conference for inexperienced officers, leaders and members. Mrs. Johnny Barnes and Mrs. Ruth Barnes, both of Five Points, explained the ways that Baptist Women study materials could be made more interesting and meaningful. Mrs. Robert L. Crook led the Mission Action conference.

The Baptist Women President's Luncheon was hosted by the Robersonville church on Tuesday, February 13, 1973, with about 50 women involved. Our State Baptist Women Director, Miss Kathryn Bullard, brought the inspirational message. Mrs. Virginia Hooks, Baptist Women Director of the North Roanoke Association, visited us. Mrs. R. Albert Bell was elected Associate Director and Mrs. Johnny Barnes was reelected Secretary.

Winterville has invited the Baptist Women Presidents to meet there in February, 1974.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Jennings Teal

At midyear, in March, churches reported 14 Baptist Young Women organizations. Although there have been no new ones reported, most of the existing ones report enlargement in their activities. We have been fortunate to have our enthusiastic State Baptist Young Women Director, Nancy Curtis, in our Association in March and September.

Our Associational B Y W was represented at the BY W Convention in Raleigh in the fall, and at the W M U Convention in March, and at the BY W Retreat at Mundo Vista in June, and the Young Marrieds Retreat in September.

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Douglas Moore

Five girls from our Association make up our Acteens Planning Committee. They serve for one year. Several committee members attended a week-end conference last fall at Mundo Vista to help with this responsibility. They planned and carried out their annual meeting with a Koffee House For Acteens, their Directors and leaders, held on April 6 at Winterville. As the 90 young people arrived hambersgers were served. Fun, fellowship, and reflective thinking were provided by the girls themselves.

Five new organizations have been reported as follows: Belhaven, Chocowinity, Everetts, Hamilton, and Webb's Chapel. An Acteens Newsletter is sent quarterly.

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Tommy Singleton

The Girls In Action Missions Adventures Fair was held April 28 at First Baptist Church, Washington, with 211 members, leaders and parents in attendance. "G.A.s Care! Really Care!" was the theme for the day. Members from Five Points, Greenville Memorial, Trinity, and Winterville presented skits, which were informative and interesting, as well as entertaining. Jerry Potter, one of our N. C. Missionaries to the deaf, was guest speaker for the day and was a real inspiration to those present. John Thompson from Kennedy Home directed a song fest, which added a spwcial spark to the total program. A number of G.A.s brought com-

pleted Missions Adventures work to display. A lunch of pizza, carrot and celery sticks, pickles, cupcakes and drinks was enjoyed by all.

A Day Camp for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Grade G.A.s was held at Camp Contentnea. There were 48 in attendance from 7 churches. The theme was "God Loves All People". The girls participated in Bible skits, a mission story, crafts work, songs, games, and a hike in the woods. It is hoped that both of these Associational activities were meaningful for all who participated.

Mrs. Singleton attended the Day Camp Workshop at Mundo Vista in the spring, and the Associational Leadership Conference there on August 31 to Sept. 1. Girls In Action Leaders attended the Area Leadership Conference in Wilson which was led by Miss Pat Richie, the new North Carolina Girls In Action Director.

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Richard Dendy

At the fall leadership conference three were present in the afternoon and eight in the evening. Since then personal letters have been written to each leader sending songs suitable for this age child as well as additional materials. Two new Mission Friends have been organized during the year, at Belhaven and Immanuel. Mrs. Dendy attended the Day Camp Workshop at Mundo Vista in the spring. She resigned as Mission Friends Director on September 9.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RUTH GARNER, Associational W M U Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood involves the men and boys of the church in a united effort to expand and strengthen the church's outreach and educational programs. Many significant Brotherhood accomplishments are done in such a quiet way that they remain practically unnoticed by the human eye, and that is good. Other accomplishments are very noticeable and sometimes serve as an action stimulus for others.

I feel that this has been a year of progress in Brotherhood, not only on the Associational level, but on the local level as well.

Upon assuming the office of Brotherhood Director, the guidance of the Lord was asked for, as well as that of Rev. John Moore, Associational Missionary, and Mr. J. R. Jones, past Brotherhood Director.

In the Brotherhood Report to the 1972 Annual Fall Session, five objectives were presented. Three were accomplished, and progress has been made on two.

Accomplished:

1. Baptist Men's Workshop, with Bob Watson, State Brotherhood Department, as leader, was held on Saturday, December 2 at Winterville.

2. Baptist Men's Rally was held on Saturday, January 13, at Hub's Reck, Belhaven, with over 100 men present.

3. National and State Brotherhood projects were supported through State, Home, and Foreign Mission programs, and prayer.

Progress:

1. While the Associational Brotherhood Staff was not complete, the Royal Ambassadors under the leadership of Wally Powers of Tarboro made outstanding progress. Jim Hardison of Grifton served as Mission Study Leader. Jim attended the State Workshop at Camp Caraway and then taught the Home Mission Study book, "No Man Goes Alone", in five churches. He attended the Foreign Mission Study Workshop in September and is prepared to teach "Passport To People" this fall on invitation from the churches.

2. The Brotherhoods in the Association are supporting the purchase of two canoes for the Royal Ambassadors to use at Camp Contentnea.

In addition to the above, a new Brotherhood was organized at Eagles

and we rejoice in this movement.

Each church was encouraged to observe Baptist Men's Day.

Much remains to be accomplished in Brotherhood work. Therefore goals for the new year must be outlined. They are:

1. Continue the canoe project for Camp Contentnea.
2. Strive to further develop the Associational Brotherhood Staff.
3. Organize additional Brotherhoods.
4. Encourage more Mission Action programs.
5. Encourage more WMU-Brotherhood sponsored projects.
6. Continue to encourage more church-wide participation in mission study courses.
7. Conduct a Baptist Men's Workshop with State Leadership during December.
8. Conduct a Baptist Men's Rally during January.

Through prayer and diligent work, we can accomplish these goals for the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD C. FINCH, Associational Brotherhood Director

REPORT ON THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League is actively engaged in an all-out campaign to defeat the referendum in a vote against liquor-by-the-drink on November 6, 1973. The plan of action is to organize a local county chapter in each of the 100 counties of the state. A multimedia advertising campaign costing \$250,000 is being projected to cover the State with the truth about what liquor-by-the-drink will do in North Carolina. All this is aimed at getting people to the polls on November 6. Complacency on the part of dry supporters could be the biggest danger that is faced in this campaign. Dr. Charles Petty, who has recently moved to Raleigh from Texas and who is the Director of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention, had this to say about "The Texas Story":

In 1970 Texas approved liquor-by-the-drink sales. The vote was 52% for and 48% against.

The irony was that the "drys" won 203 counties while the "wets" won only 51 counties.

The "drys" lost for two basic reasons. The first was that they didn't work very hard. Those in urban areas said, "We can't win, so why work?" Thus, they didn't work and the urban areas were lost by wide margins.

Those in rural areas said, "We can't lose, so why work?" Thus, they didn't work and the rural areas were won by narrow margins. Unfortunately, the large urban losses offset the small rural victories which resulted in a statewide defeat of the "drys", 979,868 for LBD, and 914,481 against LBD.

The second reason for the defeat was an economic one. To tell your story takes money. The "wets" had it, and the "drys" did not. Thus, a one-sided story was told, and Texans believed what they were told.

"Drys" must remember that every vote counts, and every voter must be told the truth. "Go quickly and tell".

As concerned Christian citizens, we can do several things:

1. Pray for the success of this campaign and for all of those who are involved in its promotion.
2. Help the local unit of the Christian Action League in your County in its efforts to inform the people, alert the citizens, and get the "Dry" vote out on November 6.
3. Give of your financial resources, of your time and talents in this

most vital vote for the welfare of our State.

Respectfully submitted,

D. P. MCFARLAND, Executive Director, Christian Action League
Box 2126, Raleigh, N. C. 27602

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian Child Care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the east, Mills Home in the piedmont, and Broyhill Home in the west. From these centers North Carolina Baptists provide group care, foster home care, family services, pre-school education, higher education, and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina the Ten Star Builders Program continues to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home Campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-74 will be in the direction of the expansion of Odom Home at Pembroke. A challenge gift has already been promised for the construction of a Recreation Building. A campaign is under way this fall to raise funds for two family style cottages for children, and a residence for the Director.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time we have need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be adequately met in group care. If you are interested, write or call Kennedy Home, Kinston.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have always operated on a very conservative budget. For this reason we have very little margin by which to cope with today's rising cost of living. Therefore we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and special gifts. A 10% increase is desperately needed for us to continue an effective ministry at the present level. It shall be our purpose in the future, as in the past, to keep faith with our Baptist people in providing a Christian home and way of life for the boys and girls we serve. Thank you for the numerous ways you help to make this ministry possible.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. VIRGINIA C. BROWN, Children's Home Representative

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the 22 years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one home to five

resident homes, with two located in Winston Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity of 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston Salem with a capacity for 63 patients and serving all the Homes' residents when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes For The Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts you contributed \$185 per month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the special offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of Baptist people and to our Baptist churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make quality care possible. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of heaven than the care given in our Homes For The Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this was, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day-by-day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our supervisors, or "Mothers", as they are often called, was given the name of "Guardian Angel" when a resident, during an illness, later discovered that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY RUMFELT, Homes For Aging Representative

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

I would like to have more time than is allotted to me to tell you about the work of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, but since time is limited, I want to bring you a condensed report.

As you know, the Baptist Hospital is an agency of the Baptist State Convention, operated by a Board of Trustees, elected by the Baptist State Convention in its annual session. It has been my pleasure to have served on this board for the past eight years. It is one of the largest agencies of the Convention.

The Hospital had its beginning 50 years ago in 1923 with 80 beds. Today, it is a major patient referral center, helping to provide complete care for an area comprising more than five million people.

In partnership with the Bowman-Gray School Of Medicine, it forms one of only 111 academic medical centers in the United States. In addition to its excellence in patient care, the Hospital each year participates in the clinical training of nearly 1,000 health professionals.

During the past ten years, there has been an enlargement and expansion program that cost over forty million dollars. Recently completed and made available was the Reynolds Tower, with sixteen stories and 352 beds. This boosted the bed capacity to 655. By 1974, when other

renovations are complete, the capacity will be 717 beds, and it will rank in the top ten in the United States. In the new Reynolds Tower is a seventeen room operating suite, and a seventeen bed recovery unit. Stop and try to visualize seventeen operations going on at onetime in a hospital, and also a hospital staff capable of carrying on this many operations at the same time. One floor of the tower is devoted to a thirty eight bed intensive care unit.

Noteworthy, are services offered now that could not, and were not, offered ten years ago. Among these are an active kidney transplant program, a program in neonatology for critically ill infants, and a total hip replacement program for patients crippled by arthritis. One of the fastest growing services is that of nuclear medicine, which uses radioactive isotopes for the diagnosis and treatment of various medical problems. Besides these, they are improving and keeping up on many other various forms of medical treatment.

In 1924, the Mother's Day Offering program was started, and that first offering produced \$16,000. Since that time, the program has grown to \$369,906 last year. These funds go to help the people who need outside help. I do not mean that \$369,906 is all that is used for these needy patients. Last year the Hospital administered treatment in the amount of \$1,395,000 to the needy. So you see, we should put new emphasis on this program to help those who need help.

The Baptist Hospital received \$264,500 from the Cooperative Program of our Convention. This was used to support the School Of Pastoral Care and its ministry. This is a program on which I wish I had time to elaborate.

Last year we had admissions of 18,818. Patient days of service were 149,795. We had out-patient visits of 36,212 and emergency room visits of 22,429. To carry on this service, the Hospital has 2,000 employees, and a total budget of thirty million dollars. Of that amount they receive from the Mother's Day Offering and the Cooperative Program a total of \$634,430, a very small proportion of thirty million.

I could go on for several hours, but let me stop here by saying that the North Carolina Baptist Hospital is one of the most outstanding hospitals in America today, and it belongs to the Baptist people of North Carolina. We must support it, and use it when we need it. This great institution was created to meet the needs of the people of North Carolina, and by the faith of the Baptist State Convention in each of us, as Baptists. Let us not fail the need, and the trust that has been placed in us.

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. WELCH, Jr., Hospital Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The Report On Christian Education in the Book Of Reports shows how Baptist Churches and Baptist Colleges are working together, and your support of the Colleges through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian Higher Education. Campbell College comes second on the list with \$340,721.00. For this we are indeed grateful.

Naturally, being a student at Campbell College, I am interested in what Campbell receives, and what it is doing for the Baptist students of North Carolina.

"To The Stars Through Difficulties", an old Latin motto, adopted during the dark days of reconstruction in the old South, and adopted as the school motto, are beliefs, aims and objectives that have guided this institution through ever-changing circumstances. From a total enrolment of 53 college students during the first College year (1925-1927)

plus 352 in High School and 333 in the elementary grades, the institution has grown to an enrolment of 2,500 college students during 1972-1973. Campbell's rise from a community school to its present standing among the State's largest Church-related Senior Colleges is illustrative of what perseverance can accomplish in scaling the heights. It was ten years ago this spring in 1963 that Campbell graduated its first class as a Senior College, and during this time it enjoyed its greatest growth in plant expansion and enrolment.

It is a matter of common knowledge that Campbell College has always unapologetically affirmed her faith in God revealed to the world through Jesus Christ. Having been brought up in a Christian home and the Baptist Church, I can say with thousands, "Campbell College is a Christian home away from home".

Thank you for what you are doing for Campbell College and our other Church-related institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

BENNIE THOMPSON, Christian Education Representative
and Campbell College Student

* Mr. Thompson also submitted the following report prepared by the Council on Christian Education.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members, and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this amount as follows:

Campbell College	\$340,721	Meredith College	\$340,721
Chowan College	\$212,951	Wake Forest University	\$517,471
Gardner-Webb College	\$249,153	Wingate College	\$217,210
Mars Hill College	\$296,002		<u>\$2,129,510</u>

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrolment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Report prepared by,

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The need for Christian literature is as great as ever in the history of our country. In spite of the recent ruling by the Supreme Court against pornographic literature, one is amazed at the prevalence of so much of it yet available to the general public.

Southern Baptists have some excellent literature to be used and read, if we will only make use of it. To be informed Baptists, all of us should be receiving and reading the Biblical Recorder, the organ of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Editor Marse Grant does a great job with this publication.

The writers of Sunday School lessons and other publications are to be commended for the good job they do in producing materials for all age groups of our constituency. Home Life Magazine deals with many problems of family life today. The "Family Worship" section is commended for our use in our family devotions. Along with these aids, if we have a Church Library available, we could take advantage of the wonderful books and commentaries found there.

The most important Christian literature that we have is our Bible. May this continue as the foundation for our teaching.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. HENRY A. WHITE, Christian Literature Representative

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Fall Session be held at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, on Tuesday, October 22, 1974, in the evening, and at the Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, on Wednesday, October 23, 1974, for the Day Meeting.

We further recommend that Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel, preach the Annual Sermon, and that Gary Thompson, Washington First, preach the Doctrinal Sermon.

We recommend that we authorize the Moderator to enlist Alternate Preachers for the Annual Sermon and the Doctrinal Sermon.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ruth Garner

Gene Carmichael

Mrs. Robert Dickerson

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION**

WHEREAS the Webb's Chapel Baptist Church of Edgecombe County and the First Baptist Church of Plymouth have been such gracious hosts for the Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association,

AND WHEREAS the Program Committee has prepared and presented an excellent program for our Fall Session,

AND WHEREAS our Moderator has led in such an able and efficient manner,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this body express its appreciation to the pastors, staff, and members of these host churches, and commend them for their splendid hospitality, and that we express our thanks to these others for a job well done.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE REFERENDUM ON LIQUOR BY THE DRINK

Believing the forthcoming November 6th election presents our best opportunity of speaking out against expanding the use of intoxicating liquor and making it more easily available; that there is a relationship existing in the use of alcohol and the violent deaths occurring on our

highways; and this is the time for us to register our opposition to liquor by the drink by voting "NO" in the referendum to be held on November 6th, and further, to use our influence in getting our friends to register a like opposition.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that our Association register its opposition in the forthcoming referendum, and admonish our members to personally vote in opposition to this proposal.

Resolution prepared by Paul R. Waters.

RESOLUTION ON THE STATE BOND ISSUES

WHEREAS, the voters of North Carolina will be asked to vote on a statewide School Bond Issue and a Statewide Clean Water Bond Issue on November 6, 1973, and

WHEREAS, our School plants are in need of repair, and additional classrooms are needed to provide better educational opportunities for our people, and

WHEREAS, our streams and waterways need to be cleaned up, now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the South Roanoke Baptist Association in its Annual Fall Session assembled in Plymouth, N. C., express its support for both the State School Bond Issue and the Clean Water Bond Issue to be voted on November 6, 1973, and encourage all its members to vote in favor of these proposals.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Webb, Chairman, Resolutions Committee
J. R. Jones
Robert B. Eagles

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting At Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C.

Tuesday, March 20, 1973, at 10:00 A. M.

THEME: "Ask Of Me"

Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Associational W M U Director

Promptly at ten o'clock, the meeting was called to order by the presiding officer, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Associational Director. Since there was no objection, Mrs. Garner declared that the program as printed would constitute the order of the service for the day. She called attention to the theme of the meeting, "ASK OF ME", and read the W M U Watchword of the year, "Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possessions" (Psalm 2:8 RSV).

Mrs. Durwood Taylor of Memorial, Williamston, played the organ as the people assembled, and during the singing of the hymns, and the piano during the special music.

Mrs. Keith Hill led the singing of the hymn of the year, "Heralds Of Christ".

Miss Eva Teague, Minister of Education at Memorial, brought the devotional message using the experience of Jesus telling his disciples to cast out from the shore into the deeper water. She re-emphasized the full meaning of the W M U task, a better understanding of the needs of missions, a deepening of our prayer life, a reevaluation of our giving, and a full dedication of ourselves in Christian service.

Mrs. Larry Chesson, W M U Director of Williamston Memorial, gave the official welcome and directed the registration of those present.

While the organist played softly, Mrs. Ruth Garner directed the prayer period, and closed by remembering the missionary whose name was written on the program and who had a birthday today.

Mrs. Jennings Teal, BYW Director, presented Miss Nancy Curtis, the recently arrived BYW Director of North Carolina. Miss Curtis told of the many ministries which are included in the Heck-Jones Offering. She thanked our Association for its contributions in the past and challenged us to give in June when \$80,000 is our goal. In giving, we have a part W M U Promotion in North Carolina, we provide gifts for Margaret Fund students and Missionaries, we help with Interracial Cooperation, provide leadership training and special activities, and assist in the operation and reduction of the debt on Camp Mundo Vista.

In the absence of the Secretary, Miss Pearl Best, Mrs. Glenn Cox called the roll by churches. Twenty six were represented.

The Treasurer's Report was submitted. Since there were no questions about it, the W M U Director said that it will be filed for audit as printed.

The Age-Level Directors were invited to the platform and were introduced. Since written reports were in each one's hand, none spoke to the reports except Mrs. Douglas Moore who announced the Acteen Gathering at Winterville on Friday, April 6, and Mrs. Tommy Singleton who told of the plans to have Jerry Potter at the Girls In Action meeting on Saturday, April 28, at 10:00 o'clock, at First Baptist Church, Washington.

Mrs. I. Mayo Little submitted the report for the Budget Committee, composed of Mrs. Odis Joyner, Miss Pearl Best, and Mrs. Little. The budget was accepted as given.

The Camp Director, Mrs. Stanley Rowland, with the use of posters, told about the activities which are experienced by the young people who

attend Camp at Chowan. She announced that Camp will be held June 25-29, and passed out application forms for children and for counselors. She also told us that the Camp Scholarship had been awarded to Jana Holcomb.

Mrs. Garner paid tribute to Mrs. Rowland for the excellent Camp for 1972, and expressed regrets that she and her husband are being transferred to Durham, and she will be unable to direct the Camp this summer.

In the absence of Mrs. H. V. Vick, Chairman of the Place Committee, Mrs. L. M. Brock extended an invitation to the 1974 Annual Session to be held at the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, on Tuesday, March 19, 1974. She also announced that the Fall Leadership Conference will be held on Thursday, September 19, 1974, in Winterville.

Mrs. Garner mentioned that Winterville had agreed to wait a year to have us since an Area Leadership Conference will be held on Friday, September 14, 1973, beginning at 10:00 A. M. and continuing until 2:30 P.M. The State Personnel will lead these conferences in the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers for next year which were elected.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Assistant W M U Director, led the prayer of dedication.

The presiding officer presented again the five Area Coordinators, and told how closely they work with the W M U Directors in their areas. Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman announced the Prayer Retreat to be held on Wednesday, May 23, 1973, beginning at 10:00 o'clock at Camp Contentnea. Mrs. Calhoun Johnson will be the leader, and Mrs. Beaman will serve as Chairman of arrangements.

As there was no further business, the hymn "We've A Story To Tell" was sung. Then Mr. John A. Moore, South Roanoke Associational Missionary presented the Rev. Tony Brewington, Missionary of the Burnt Swamp Association, Pembroke, N. C. Prior to his missionary message, Mrs. Keith Hill and Mrs. Bermey Stevens sang. Mr. Brewington used as his text Isaiah 6:8, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; Send me". The speaker encouraged his listeners to be attuned to God's voice and to hear what He is saying in meeting the needs of those around us. He admonished us to accept the people we serve as they are and not to try to make them like we are, nor to ignore them because they are different. He stated further, "Jesus came to fill a need and we must follow his example". Then he quoted the passage which said because you did it not to the least of these my brethren, you did it not to me. Then they shall say unto him, when saw we you hungry, naked, thirsty, or in prison? Jesus will say, "Take your Bible and go to hell - in the hell round about us where there is a need and where we can feed the hungry, visit those in prison and give a cup of cold water in His name".

After a rising vote of thanks to the people of the Memorial Baptist Church, Pastor Jack Holt gave instructions on finding the fellowship hall where lunch will be served. He pronounced the benediction.

There were 180 plates served at the noon meal consisting of fried chicken, potato salad, string beans, rolls, tea or coffee, and homemade cake.

MRS. RUTH GARNER, Associational W M U Director

MISS PEARL BEST, Secretary

CHURCH DIRECTORIES**ASSOCIATE PASTORS**

Wilson First Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points	Irvin H. Murrell, Jr., 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson
Washington First	David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Arlington Street	Bobby Taylor, Rt # 8, Box 487, Greenville 27834
Cedar Branch	Melvin Cherry, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Eagles	Mrs. Thomas Smith, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Farmville	Mrs. Harold Allred, 209 E Church St., Farmville
Five Points	Irvin H. Murrell, Jr., 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda Bryant, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	LeRoy Bland, Rt # 4, Box 96, Williamston 27892
Speed	Randall Runion, 117 E North St., Wake Forest 27587
Washington First	David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Pete Eure, Winterville, N. C. 28590

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Mrs. Bill Landin, Rt # 1, Box 396, Elm City 27822
Ayden	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden 28513
Bethel	Miss Pam Edmondson, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Mrs. Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine E. Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 104, Fountain 27829
Grifton	Mrs. Linda Logrando, Box 614, Grifton 28530
Grace	Mrs. H. L. Wood, 1001 Gold St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Colleen Patton, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Glenn Ferrell, Rt # 9, Box 53, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. David Evans, Box 456, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ett Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
Oakmont	Mrs. Elsie Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Ruth Taylor, 903 Chapel St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Billy Webb, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. LeRoy Bland, Rt # 4, Box 96, Williamston 27892
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Walter Keel, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Elizabeth Vickroy, 117 N Bonner St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Virgil Roberson, W Main St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tommy Price, Edgelea Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881
Aenon	Mrs. Martha S. Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Front St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville
Calvary	Miss Elizabeth Lee, St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. J. C. Griffin, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Elm City	Miss Janet Bottoms, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Allen Crouch, Everettts 27825
Five Points	Miss Dotty Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Grifton	Miss Martha Jones, Box 914, Grifton 28530
Grace	Miss Brnada Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Mrs. Bill Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Miss Donna Grose, Box 811, Tyler, ECU, Greenville
Jamesville	Mrs. Eva Gray Askew, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ann Padgett, Rt # 1, Box 484-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Miss Vickie Johnson, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Karen Helms, Oakmont Sq. Apt. H-2, Greenville
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville
Pamlico	Annette & Belinda Foster, Rt # 2 Box 48, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 511, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Miss Brenda Holcomb, Box 281, Roper 27970
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Myers St., Robersonville
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E 2nd St., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington
Washington West End	Francis Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Yvonne Webb, Rt # 3, Box 218, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Winterville 28590

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington Street	Miss Trudy McGlohon, 204 Hillcrest Dr., Greenville
Ayden	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Miss Norma Jean Williams, 316 N Pamlico St., Belhaven
Bethel	Miss Brenda Howard, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Henry Williams, 322 Jefferson St., Wilson
Fountain	Mrs. Emma Dozier, Box 183, Fountain 27829

Grifton	Mrs. Betty Cope, Box 842, Grifton 28530
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Ray S. Taylor, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Curtis Howell, 207 Kirkland Dr., Greenville
New Hope	Mrs. John Leon Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Johnny Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville 27834
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Jr., Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. James T. Lochridge, 501 E 3rd St., Plymouth
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. John D. Brown, St. Andrews St. Ext., Tarboro
Trinity	Miss Jo Carol Sexton, 1302 Howard Ave., Tarboro
Washington First	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E 10th St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 113, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durward Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville 28590

CHURCH CLERKS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
— Arlington Street	Mrs. Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Pl., Greenville 27834
— Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
— Belhaven	Mrs. John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810
— Bethel	Mrs. Lorena Andrews, Box 104, Bethel 27812
— Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
+ Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Rt # 1, Box 337, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822
+ Averetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 E Blvd., Williamston 27892
— Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
— Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
— Grifton	Mrs. Joy Adams, Rt # 1, Box 135-B, Grifton 28530
Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893
— Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville
+ Hamilton	Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
— Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville
+ Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Mary Hathaway, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
+ Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
— Oakmont	Mrs. Phyllis Tester, 207 Lee St., Greenville 27834
— Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 8, Box 244, Greenville
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Hazel Andrews, 402 Country Rd., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
+ Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Rt # 1, Box 368-A, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth	Mrs. Leroy Bland, Rt # 4, Box 96, Plymouth 27962
+ Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Ray Wilson, Grimesland 27837

Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Box 122, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, Rt # 5, Box 202-A, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Shirleyann Chesson, 923 N Market St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain
+Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Jr., 106 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
+Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 West Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	E. H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Brenda Denning, 212 Pine St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Bill Nobles, 411 Edgewood Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma R. Tolan, Sr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Davis, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Gray Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 23, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grifton	John Walston, Box 787, Grifton 28530
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	W. Herman Hardeen Box 674, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Joe A. Cherry, Box 121, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. David Evans, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ann Davenport, Rt # 1, Box 429, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. J. H. Ayers, Box 278, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Charles Russell, Village Green Apts., Greenville
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Cir., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893
Plymouth	Carlyle Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 281, Roper 27970
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Purvis St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 195, Stokes 27884

Tarboro First	F. A. Turlington, 1604 Captain's Rd., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Murray Whitford, Rt # 5, Box 91, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Sherman Fields, Winterville 28590

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Cedar Branch	Rex Hunter, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Five Points	P. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Grace	S. M. Sandifer, 1107 Vance St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Henry Dunbar, 305 South Meade, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell, Wilson 27893
Oak City	N. C. Hyman, Box 113, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 303 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Broad St., Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Robert Tyndall, Rt # 4, Box 561, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Richard Duke, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Robert Boswell, 506 Walton St., Wilson 27893

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Aenon	Mrs. Adelyn Barkley, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Five Points	Buddy Burgess, 605 W Lee St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Robert Turner, 215 S Library St., Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Box 193, Hamilton, 27840
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Mr. & Mrs. Fin Johnson, 301 Crestline Blvd., Greenville
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962
Stantonsburg	Erskine Bass, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Tarboro First	Ronnie Daughtry, 1904 Barlow Rd., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert Lassiter, Box 653, Washington 27889
Williamston West End	Mrs. James A. Manning, McGaskey Rd., Williamston
Wilson First	Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

CHAIRMEN OF MISSION COMMITTEE

Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Eagles	Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Clyde Owens, 105 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Mrs. Oscar Burch, Main St., Robersonville 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. William Daniels, 903 N Market St, Washington
Washington West End	Mrs. Otis Deavers, Rt # 5, Box 130, Washington 27889
Wilson First	Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson 27893
Winterville	George Cox, Winterville 28590

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cedar Branch	Morris Page, Box 197, Jamesville 27846
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892

Belhaven **MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**
 Harold P. Greene, Jr., Lamont St., Belhaven 27810

**MINISTERS, Other than present Pastor
 who served during the year**

Arlington Street	D. Russell Myers, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
Belhaven	Gene Raymer, Riviera Beach, Fla.
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, First Baptist Church, Henderson
Plymouth First	H. Ellis Lanier, 4700 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401
Stokes	Billy P. Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Washington Second	J. Leonard Gerald, Kennedy Home, Kinston

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cedar Branch	Henry Peel, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962
Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834
	Sylvester Greene, 406 E Fourth St., Greenville
	D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834
	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville
	F. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville
Pinetops	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 2, Box 24, Pinetops
Riverview	Bill Edwards, Box 1304, Greenville 27834
Tarboro First	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	J. B. Hewitt, 328 W Main St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson, Wilson 27893
	Vernon Wall, 1401 Rountree, Wilson 27893

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cedar Branch	Morris Page, Box 197, Jamesville 27846
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Tarboro First	Wilson Hale, 505 Chestnut St., Tarboro 27886

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Jamesville	Bertie County Prison, Windsor, N. C.
Washington Second	Eastern Village Arm Mission, Pennsylvania Avenue
Tarboro First	Edgecombe Hospital, Tarboro, N. C.
	Edgecombe Acres Rest Home, Tarboro, N. C.
	Guardian Care Rest Home, Tarboro, N. C.
	Edgecombe Rest Home, Tarboro, N. C.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES

Aenon: Completed Fellowship Hall.
Ayden: Celebrated 75th Anniversary.
Eagles: Indebtedness paid and note burned; Brotherhood formed.
Five Points: Library dedicated in October, 1972.
Greenville Memorial: Completed new church facilities on new location at 1510 Greenville Boulevard.
Piney Grove: Constructed a parsonage.
Reddick's Grove: Willie Horton Gardner licensed for Ministry.
Riverview: Sanctuary remodeled.
Tarboro First: House purchased for use as educational annex.
Washington First: Celebrated 150th anniversary.
Washington Second: Celebrated 22nd anniversary.
Webb's Chapel: Completed new building and moved in on May 13, 1972, and held dedication on May 27.

Our Beloved Dead

AENON

Mrs. Blanche Wiggins

AYDEN

Mr. Heber Braxton

Mrs. Lula Cannon

Mr. Hunter Cox

Mr. Allen Sutton

BELHAVEN

Mrs. Edith Midgette

BETHEL

Mrs. I. D. Dial

Mr. Fred Mozingo

Mrs. Annie B. Baker

CEDAR BRANCH

Mrs. Elsie K. Lilley

Mr. Archie Hardison

CHOCOWINITY

Mrs. Maggie Clark Cratch

Mrs. Eva Spain

ELM CITY

Mr. Clarence Cobb

Mr. M. R. Davis

Mr. James L. Lanier

Mrs. B. M. Parker

Mrs. J. Fred Carter

EVERETTS

Mrs. Ida Keel

Mrs. Mattie Donald

FARMVILLE

Mrs. Thad Nichols

Mrs. C. L. Beaman

Mr. Robert Joyner

FIVE POINTS

Mr. Guy Tedder

Mr. Tim Boswell

Mr. James Henry Batts

GRACE

Mrs. Nannie Lou Howard

Mrs. Lydia Williamson

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. B. Baucum

Mr. E. S. Hamric

Mrs. E. S. Hamric

Mrs. D. J. Whichard, Jr.

Mr. Floyd Hendrix

HAMILTON

Mrs. L. B. Hutchinson

Mrs. Mattie Burden

Mrs. Helen Everett

Mr. Mack Wynn

Mr. R. E. Rackley

IMMANUEL

Dr. H. C. Haynes

Mr. Raymond Moore

MILDRED

Mrs. Annie Jacobs

Mrs. Daisy Cratch

Mr. M. H. Warren

Mrs. M. H. Warren

NEW HOPE

Mr. Ford Taylor

Mr. Durwood Vick

Mr. C. C. Finch

OAK CITY

Mr. Minton Beach, Sr.

OAKMONT

Mrs. Margaretha Pou

PACTOLUS

Mr. John Davis

Mrs. Jessie Brooks

PAMLICO

Mr. Henry Moore

PINEY GROVE	WASHINGTON FIRST
Mrs. Olivia Peel	Mrs. Jesse Colston
PLEASANT HOPE	Mr. Landor Helms
Mrs. Louise T. Johnson	Mr. Raymond Jolly
* Mr. S. H. Edwards	Miss Ruby Miller
PLYMOUTH FIRST	Mrs. W. H. Sanford
Mrs. Virginia Marriner	Mrs. Jean Warren
Mrs. Irene Holbrook	Mrs. Carrie Paul
Mr. O. S. Armstrong	WEBB'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Carl McNair	Mrs. Carrie D. Webb
Mr. W. H. Peele	Mr. Oscar Pittman
Mr. W. D. Gurkin, Sr.	Mr. Clyde Walston
Mrs. Allie Roberson	Mrs. Demmie Webb
Mr. Hugh E. Roberson	Mr. Bobby Crisp
RIVERVIEW	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bessie Perkins	Mr. Eli Rogerson
ROBERSONVILLE	Mr. Joe Roebuck
Mr. Dennis Roberson	Mr. Johnny Rawls
Mr. Dillon Keel	Mr. J. C. Anderson
Mr. Jack Warren	Mrs. Dick Taylor
Mr. Henry Coburn	Mrs. W. J. Miller, Jr.
Mrs. Doris Martin Roberson	Mrs. V. G. Taylor
STANTONSBURG	WILLIAMSTON WEST END
Mr. James P. Franklin	Mrs. James H. Paraham
STOKES	Mrs. Anise Hadad
Mrs. Gladys Etheridge	WILSON FIRST
Mr. Maryland Briley	Mrs. Wade H. Pridgen
Mr. Allie D. Eakes	Mrs. E. B. Pomfrey
TARBORO FIRST	Mr. R. D. Finch
Mrs. Gilbert Wear	Mrs. Mattie Pearce
Mr. Raymond Price	Mrs. Lula Taylor
Mr. Julian Newsome	Mr. Harvey Lamm
Mr. Claude Poindexter	Mrs. C. C. Moss
Mr. Harold Warren	Mrs. Harry Fogle
Mr. Ervin Craig	Mr. Z. A. Norris
Mr. Will Godwin	Mrs. Suzanna Boyette
TRINITY	Mrs. Corinna Fitzgerald
Mr. Tony Boyd	Mrs. Lucye Stallings
	WINTERVILLE
	* Mr. Herbert Forest
	Mr. Josiah L. Nobles
	Mr. John L. Weatherington
	* Deacon

1972-1973 STATISTICAL TABLES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP**

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

A. Max Patterson
Box 57,
Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883

PASTORS and ADDRESSES

		County
Acorn Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892	Edgecom
Aenon	Ronnie Eason, Rt # 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street		Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G. Mister, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P. Greene, Jr., Lamont St., Belhaven 27810	Beaufor
Bethel	Curtis C. Tyler, Jr., Box 752, Bethel, 27812	Pitt
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 260-A, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity	Larry Hedrick, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817	Beaufor
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Elm City	Ernest W. Bass, Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson
+Everetts	Allen Crouch, Everettts 27825	Martin
Farmville		Pitt
Five Points	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
+Hamilton	Harvey W. Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27843	Martin
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834	Pitt
+Jamesville	J. N. Baggett, Rt # 4, Box 257, Windsor, 27983	Martin
Mildred	Wayne Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 422-B, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
New Hope	Eugene A. Carmichael, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	Wilson
+Oak City	Harry H. Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, 27826	Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801	Edgecom
Pinetops	Billy Webb, Pinetops 27865	Edgecom
Pinetown	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865 (Associate)	Beaufor
+Piney Grove	Adron Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 256, Williamston 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Dr. F. M. Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washin
+Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 E 3rd St., Plymouth 27962	Washin
Riverview		Pitt
+Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale		Beaufor
Speed	Randall Runion, 117 E North St., Wake Forest 27587	Edgecom
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Trinity	George E. Kreidel, Sr., Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Washington First	Gary B. Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington Second		Beaufor
Washington West End	Wade H. Gainey, Rt # 1, Box 247-C, Jamesville 27846	Beaufor
Webb's Chapel	W. Cecil Baughman, Box 326, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
+Williamston Memorial	Jack A. Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin
+Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt
TOTALS		

Location	Two Services On Each Sunday?		Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost by Letter, Statement, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	\$ Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year	
1 Yes	1	2	45	10	55	2		\$12,000			\$			
1 Yes		4	92	22	114	2		30,000				5,000		
7 Yes	0	12	14	187	61	248	2	15,500	93,500			9,780		
4 Yes	10	4	28	258	90	348	1	17,000	199,000			66,156		
3 Yes	3	11	7	104	101	205	5	16,000	60,000			7,000		
3 Yes	1	1	8	181	127	308	1	25,000	150,000			5,640		
6 Yes			30		30					2,000		None		
1 Yes	10	7	8	297	74	371	5	2	15,000	105,000			7,079	
3 Yes	15	6	7	186	63	249	4	3	12,000	102,000			17,860	
2 Yes	4	1	5	128	53	181				8,000	75,000		None	
3 Yes	10	5	10	195	104	299	1	15,000	125,000			36,000		
2 Yes	2	2	3	136	41	177			15,000	32,000			None	
4 No	10	9	9	336	56	392	2	40,000	500,000			66,666		
6 Yes	29	22	23	960	200	1,160	5			500,000		10,490		
2 No	13	7	10	148	39	187			15,000	88,500			None	
7 Yes	10	16	22	343	40	377	1	20,000	200,000			95,748		
5 No	5	24	19	442	68	510	1	18	45,000	856,000				
3 Yes	13	12	6	236	91	327	10	5	30,000	195,000			57,700	
3 Yes	11	3	14	226	102	328	2	2	20,000	133,200			8,644	
7 Yes	11		20	513	185	698	3	2		550,000				
3 Yes		7	9	84	43	127			4,000	30,000			None	
2 Yes	26	12	5	159	81	249	1			25,000			2,009	
2 Yes	13	6	9	434	111	545	1	30,000	265,000				37,841	
3 Yes	1		5	178	70	248	2	20,000	60,000				None	
7 No	4	36	19	302	61	363	6	5		400,000			250,000	
2 No		4	104	59	163			12,000	45,000				None	
2 No	1	1	1	53	9	62	1	15,000	25,000				None	
1 Yes	14	3		151		151				50,000			None	
3 Yes	8	9	8	188	65	253	1	10,000	50,000				None	
2 No		1	51	16	67					12,000			None	
1 No	2	6	9	204	22	226	3	1	20,000	140,000			5,500	
1 No	9	4	2	108	9	117			None	17,500			None	
4 Yes	20	34	492	130	622	2	5	33,000	285,000					
1 No		2	109	68	177					28,000			None	
4 Yes	3	1	40	29	69					8,500			None	
1 Yes		2	38	61	99	1	10,000			32,000			None	
3 Yes	12	4	11	436	278	714	1	3	20,000	250,000			33,577	
4 No		2	60	10	70					10,000			None	
2 No	2	5	1	96	21	117	3			22,660			None	
3 Yes	3	5	3	329	44	373	2	1	15,000	120,000			None	
2 No		5	37	22	59					15,000			None	
4 Yes	27	53	24	831	270	1,101	2	6	30,250	582,614			115,801	
4 Yes	5	8	4	389	130	519			22,000	111,000				
4 Yes	20	19	20	580	137	717	3	3	25,000	410,000			97,774	
4 Yes	8	3	1	202	37	239	1		15,000	95,000			34,218	
6 Yes		10	4	104	35	139	2			40,000				
1 Yes	45	10	8	382	30	412	8		25,000	200,000			50,000	
4 Yes	15	17	13	495	172	667	1		40,000	250,000			4,300	
7 Yes	5	7	10	298	59	357	2		15,000	115,000			38,002	
5 Yes	24	32	46	1,030	336	1,366	10			675,000			None	
3 Yes	13	2	7	269	77	346	4	20,000		250,000			14,000	
	415	424	489	13,276	4,019	17,295	60	90	\$704,750	\$8,627,474			\$1,076,785	

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village; 3 - Town; 4 - Small City;

5 - Downtown; 6 - Neighborhood; 7 - Suburban

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
 W. Cecil Baughman
 Box 336,
 Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Preschool Enrollment	5 Years & Under	Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment
Acorn Hill L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro	7	8		
Aenon John D. Williams, 1824 Beverly Rd., Rocky Mount	10	8		
Arlington Street Mrs. Gertrude Anderson, 402 Hillcrest Dr., Greenville	25	32		
Ayden Don Russell, 713 W 8th St., Ayden 28513	36	30		
Belhaven O. J. Boyd, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810	10	26		
Bethel Mahlon Edmondson, Bethel 27812	21	29		
Calvary S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886				
Cedar Branch Colon Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	41	52		
Chocowinity Francis Everhart, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817	12	25		
Eagles Robert B. Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	25	26		
Elm City William Myers, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822	19	47		
Everetts Robert Whitaker, Box 41, Everett 27825	16	15		
Farmville Herbert Moore, Farmville 27828	20	38		
Five Points H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama 27851	95	159	1	
Fountain Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828	15	22		
Grace Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson 27893	37	65		
Greenville Memorial John Daniels, 108 Hardee Rd., Greenville 27834	30	52		
Gritton Sam Jones, Box 846, Gritton 28530	34	39		
Hamilton Eddie P. Everett, Box 101, Hamilton 27840	27	34		
Immanuel Glenn L. Cox, 1215 Red Banks Rd., Greenville	64	57		
Jamesville J. N. Worsley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	12	10		
Mildred Benny Bell, Rt # 1, Box 428, Tarboro 27886	22	32		
New Hope Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Nichols Dr., Wilson 27893	34	70		
Oak City Melvin Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857	6	17		
Oakmont Fred E. Daniel, Box 473, Greenville 27834	40	52		
Pactolus Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington	19	17		
Pamlico Miriam Daniels, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810	8	21		
Pender's Chapel Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Cir., Tarboro	27	34		
Pinetops Cooper Abrams, Pinetops 27864	22	51		
Pinetown Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865				
Piney Grove Wayne Peel, 200 Fairview St., Williamston 27892	15	25		
Pleasant Hope W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City 27822	11	26		
Plymouth First Clarence Yates, Rt # 1, Box M-30, Roper, 27970	47	84		
Reddick's Grove Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892	21	26		
Riverside Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 75-L, Plymouth	8	5		
Riverview Mrs. Edward Tyre, Rt # 3, Washington 27889		15		
Robersonville Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871	30	65		
Rosedale Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889		6		
Speed E. T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	10	11		
Stantonsburg Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	36	50		
Stokes James Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884		4	5	
Tarboro First Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886	113	149	1	
Trinity Leslie Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886	20	61		
Washington First Edward Earl Horton, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington	56	90		
Washington Second Vance Bell, Jr., Rt # 5, Riverside, Washington	28	48		
Washington West End O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington 27889	9	7		
Webb's Chapel Gene Whitley, Box 254, Macclesfield 27852	34	25		
Williamston Memorial Linwood G. Boyd, 202 Vance St., Williamston	43	79		
Williamston West End Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston	38	49		
Wilson First Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson	82	161	1	
Winterville Vernon White, Winterville 28590	10	11		
TOTALS	1,349	2,066	1,9	

Adult Enrollment		Senior Adult Enrollment		Total Sunday School Enrollment		Average Weekly Attendance		Bus Attendance		Church V. B. S.		Mission V. B. S.		Total V. B. S.	
30-59 Years		60 Years and Over													
13	5	1	1	40	25					38		20		38	
25			3	71	41										
50	14		3	164	95										
56			2	154	74										
33	5	?	3	98	62										
35	28		4	173	90	1	16	13							
	9			15	15										
54			6	206	148				40						
9	21		2	16	124	73				20	52				
17	6	18	2	138	95	1	25	20			61				
40	7		3	156	91	1	8				70				
16			1	70	54										
99	19	25	2	245	126										
290	52	20	24	5	823	439			105						
30	22		2	119	96	1			1		38				
60	53		4	333	147							128			
60	49		5	285	135										
85			4	213	115				42			105			
42	21	19	1	204	126				66			70			
99	97		4	442	193	3	52		3			132			
20				76	50							36			
17			3	112	120					34	142				
40	34		4	270	153							124			
55	12		3	152	72							40			
94	48		9	315	150				12	35	100				
28	5		2	101	64							40			
23	5			77	35							89			
35			3	119	95							82			
30	41	13	4	221	117			0	21			91			
9	4		3	15	11										
86	5			199	155							83			
16	18		3	92	52							50			
59	21		10	302	172							149			
65	14		2	169	90				25			61			
15			3	36	22	7						30			
20	10			80	51							63			
85			3	311	158				55			125			
5				15	10										
11	6	3	1	6	83	45						62			
54	24			4	217	103			42			74			
9	5		7	41	30	1	16	16				17			
128	50	37	16	35	742	402	1	12	171	1		277			
77	52		7	289	141							149			
173			5	460	230	1	7	35				234			
52	14	8	5	239	87							72			
26			3	51											
45	21		4	291	162				40	15	95				
49	90		7	404	200				65			139			
74	6		3	219	130							115			
193	123	42	6	852	364				40			198			
28	40	10	5	173	130	1	15	75				127			
2,734	1,076	41	188	186	76	10	796	5,841	18	151	945	5	104	4,371	4,371

1972-1973 STATISTICAL TABLES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Harry Fowler
Rt # 1,
Oak City, N. C. 27857

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Randy Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	None
Ayden	None
Belhaven	None
Bethel	None
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	None
Eagles	None
Elm City	None
Everetts	
Farmville	None
Five Points	Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	None
Grace	Ed Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 278-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	None
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	
Jamesville	None
Mildred	
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27892
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Box 156, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hall, 1402 Willow St. Apt. 5, Greenville 27886
Pactolus	Mrs. Sam Bowers, Rt # 5, Box 202, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Plymouth First	None
Reddick's Grove	None
Riverside	James T. Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	None
Robersonville	
Rosedale	None
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	None
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	John W. Craver, 1203 Rodgers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beachwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Rev. Gary B. Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27886
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	None
Williamston West End	William L. Park, Box 832, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	None
Totals	

2023 Annual Report										Total		Average		Total		Average		Total		Average						
Attendance		Enrollment		Enrollment		Enrollment		Enrollment		Attendance		Attendance		Attendance		Attendance		Attendance		Attendance						
Month	Year	Age Group	Level	Gender	Level	Gender	Level	Gender	Gender	Weekdays	Sundays															
January	2023	Children	Enrollment	Male	6-11 Years	Grades 1-6	Female	6-11 Years	Grades 1-6	18	8	13	8	1	46	29	10	5	64	2	3	92	51	20	30	20
February	2023	Youth	Enrollment	Male	12-17 Years	Grades 7-12	Female	12-17 Years	Grades 7-12	5	6	15	4	2	52	48	15	10	10	14	14	8	20	16		
March	2023	Adult	Enrollment	Male	18-29 Years		Female	30-59 Years		4	1	20	6	1	4	26	18	16	12	11	2	48	28	13	13	
April	2023	Senior	Enrollment	Male	60 Years and Over		Female	General Officers		1	1	26	2	1	36	23	17	17	26	12	3	32	32			
May	2023	Enrollment	Of Church	Male	Enrollment Of Mission		Female	Enrollment Of Church		1	1	10	6	3	51	40	14	14	14	14	14	14	17	17		
June	2023	Total	Training Union	Male	Ongoing Enrollment		Female	Average Weekly Attendance		10	2	18	10	1	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
July	2023	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
August	2023	20																								
September	2023	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
October	2023	39	63	38	5	159	76	18	18	86	86	18	16	35	12	10	8	8	150	100	3	150	100			
November	2023	18	16	35	5	65	38	27	42	4	91	80	20	20	27	42	4	12	4	2	15	15	15	15		
December	2023	15	5	3	23	20	70	45	25	19	70	45	161	115	184	151	13	401	197	55	Registration Completed	Registration Completed	Church Member Training Projects			

1972-1973 STATISTICAL TABLES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
W. Larry Thompson
Crisp Rural Station,
Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville 27834
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Durward Brown, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. M. C. Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Irvin H. Murrell, Jr., 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Keith Wright, 105-A Belk, ECU, Greenville 27834
Grace	Mrs. Pat Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 278-H, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Danny Tyndall, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	
Hamilton	Miss Laura McMillan, Box 1660 Clement, ECU, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ann Padgett, Box 484-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Jimmy Wynne, 1909 Crescent Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Brian Hoxie, 314-A Belk Hall, Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Dr. Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 406, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Peggy Fulford, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Rev. Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. Worley Wooten, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Box 81, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Mrs. James Lochridge, 501 E Third St., Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Myers St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood, N. C. 27843
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	Helen Dixon, 418 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 373, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Michael Stephens, 104 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Jerry Cribb, Winterville 28590
TOTALS	

Preschool Enrollment 5 Years and Under	Children Enrollment 6-11 Years, Grades 1-6	Youth Enrollment 12-17 Years, Grades 7-12	Adult Enrollment 18 Years and Over	Handbell Ringers Enrollment	Vocal Ensembles Enrollment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Enrollment Of Missions Of Church	Total Church Music Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Music Study Group Enrollment
10	17	14	17	10	1	1	1	15	11	57	
10	10	10	10	15	1	3	1	35	24		
20	15	10	15	3	1	1	1	33	20		
		15	15	15	1	1	1	46	20		
		17	17	15	1	1	1	19	11		
10	15	18	20	14	4	3	1	66	54		
	15	4	22			1		42	26		
4	13	14	10			4		44	25		
		19				4		23	15		
	15	3						18			
	30	28				2		60	40		
16	47	29		4		4		100	65		
	17	13						30	25		
	5	20	25	4		4		33	30		
10	10	27	35			3		83	75		
12	9	7	10					38	22		
	10	20	12	1	2	1		46	28		
12	20	25	8			3		68	20	4	
		10						10	8		
12	13	26				4		55	40		
8	20	18						46	38		
	14	16				2		32	18		
12	15	25				2		54	25		
		16						16	12		
2	5	8						15	15		
		15						15	12		
19	18	12			5			54	40		
		16						16	16		
6	14		1		2			23	14		
35	25				4			64	40		
4	6	7						17	15		
15	15							30	20		
	3	15				1		19	12		
3	8	3			2	1		17	10	11	
14		22				2		36	20		
	4	7				2		13	10		
28	67	57	35	12	18	8		225	193		
10	12	22				3		45	40		
48	41	24				4		112	64		
	7	5	8			5		25	7		
		12	12					24	10		
23		40						63	45		
	17	21				1		38	25		
	20	20						40	30		
7	31	34	29	31				132	100		
	16	30	28		2	1		75	60		
71	430	677	769	51	34	4	83	2,109	1,450	15	

1972-1973 STATISTICAL TABLES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ruth Garner
405 Student Street,
Greenville, N. C. 27834

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	Mrs. James Webb, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Calvin Jones, Rt # 3, Box 489-B, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. O. H. Brown, Rt # 1, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Harold P. Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Linwood Briley, Bethel 27812
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Gray Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Grover Morris, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. R. Paul Harrell, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 366, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Chester Outland, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Melba Barnes, 1111 S Goldsboro St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Ethel Bell, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Dorothy Faulkner, Rt # 2, Box 667-A, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Etta Weatherman, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Calvin Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Mrs. W. H. Holley, 2912 Rose St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Linda Perry, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Nancy Riddle, Rt # 4, Box 24, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Box 29, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Robert Turner, Box 144, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Betty Leggett, 211 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Thomas J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	Doris Keel, 500 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Milton Carlton, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Eula Mobley, 104 Luvera St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Clayton Hoard, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Purvis St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	None
Speed	Mrs. E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed, N. C. 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. B. P. Manning, Rt # 4, Box 485, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Clyde Bunch, 802 E 4th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. John M. Rogers, 309 E Franklin St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Calvin Warren, 1718 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 408 Wilshire Circle, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lyles Russell, Winterville, N. C. 28590
	TOTALS

NUMBER OF W M U ORGANIZATIONS					ENROLMENT OF W M U ORGANIZATIONS									
5 Years & Under		Girls In Action		Grades 1-6	Mission Friends		Girls In Action		Grades 1-6					
Acteens		Baptist		Young Women	30 Years and Over		Acteens		Grades 7-12					
Baptist		Young Women		18-29 Years	Organizations In		Baptist		Young Women					
Mission Of Church		Mission Of Church		18-29 Years	TOTAL NUMBER OF		Mission Of Church		TOTAL W M U ENROLMENT					
W M U ORGANIZATIONS		W M U Officers		W M U Officers	Enrolment In		Enrolment In		W M U Officers					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	3	14					
1	1	1	1	1	4	16	30	70	70					
1	2	1	1	1	3	9	41	3	53					
1	2	1	1	1	5	18	15	16	86					
1	1	1	1	1	2	24	42	4	70					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	12					
1	1	1	1	1	3	14	7	30	57					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	6	12					
1	1	1	1	1	4	7	7	18	42					
1	1	1	1	1	4	8	12	6	53					
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	8	41					
1	2	1	1	1	4	20	16	55	95					
1	5	1	1	1	9	12	47	9	172					
1	1	1	1	1	2	3	25	3	50					
1	1	1	1	2	6	16	18	7	83					
1	2	1	1	1	6	5	13	10	139					
1	1	1	1	1	4	12	22	6	55					
1	2	2	1	1	6	16	16	11	106					
1	1	1	1	1	7	12	10	75	103					
1	1	1	1	1	2	9	9	16	25					
1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	16	41					
2	1	1	1	1	4	24	16	12	56					
1	1	1	1	1	2	6	30	4	40					
1	2	1	1	1	6	12	18	6	105					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	9					
2	2	1	1	1	6	8	19	8	36					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		4					
1	1	1	1	1	3	12	7	60	82					
1	3	1	1	1	1	1	14	3	14					
1	1	1	1	1	7	25	30	21	169					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	2	30					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7		7					
1	1	1	1	1	1	6			6					
1	1	1	1	1	5	12	10	20	127					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	3	16					
1	1	1	1	1	4	9	10	8	53					
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	2	11					
3	3	4	1	1	12	39	31	35	9	118	7	239		
1	2	1	1	1	6	5	29	5	14	34	3	90		
1	2	1	1	4	9	10	25	10	20	60	2	127		
1	1	1	1	1	2	8	29	4		41				
1	1	1	1	1	3	15	8			35	8	66		
2	3	2	1	1	9	18	40	33	19	93	7	210		
1	2	2	1	1	6	10	16	17	11	51	7	112		
1	1	2	1	1	4	6	5	20	200	2		233		
1	2	1	1	1	6	5	25	18	6	30	4	88		
29	54	33	14	48	5	181	321	548	353	177	1,767	177	32	3,374

Table F BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
 Willard Finch
 Winterville, N. C. 28590

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Jim Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Thomas Craft, 400 Oakdale Dr., Ayden
Belhaven	E. Jack Leigh, Front St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Durwood Brown, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops
Elm City	John Baker, Box 565, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	Jimmy Hinson, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828
Grace	Albert Farmer, 712 Anson St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Phelps, 104 Heritage St., Greenville 27834
Grafton	J. T. Price, Rt # 1, Grafton 28530
Hamilton	Paul Johnson, Box 195, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Arnett Harris, 207 Lamont Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Box 389, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Gerald Winborne, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Jimmy Swain, Box 892, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Taylor Jones, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	George Boyd, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 167-A, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Oscar Roberson, Roberson St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon Shingleton, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Lee R. Hall, 1505 E Canal St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Ernest Ward, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Dr., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Billy T. Barnhill, Rt # 1, Box 333, Pinetops 27864
Williamston Memorial	Tommy Locke, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End S. C.	Griffin, Jr., 216 Williams St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Pete Eure, Winterville 28590
TOTALS	

Crusaders Grades 1-6	Pioneers Grades 7-12	R. A. Leader and Committee Members	Baptist Young Men 18-29 Years Enrolment	Baptist Men 30-59 Years Enrolment	Baptist Senior Men 60 Years and Over Enrolment	Other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood Director	Brotherhood Enrolment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
12	12	4		49			1	6	84
				20			1		21
10		4		30			4		48
12	8	5		10			1		36
				16			3		19
				18			1		19
15		2							17
14		3							17
				16					16
15	6	6							27
8	2					25	1		36
4	4	2		10			5		25
10	9			19			1		39
18	8	1	12	10	6		1		56
9	7	1	5	5			5		32
18	15	1		16					50
12	14	7							33
19	15			7					41
16	12	2		21			3		54
				11			1		12
	7			50			2		52
10		2		10			2		24
26	52	10		68			4		160
13	12	5		20			1		50
				25			2		27
				20			1		21
				82			1		83
10	8	2		15			1		36
4	1		21	15	18		4		63
255	190	56	38	563	24	25	46	6	1,205

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL
EXPENDITURES

	Number Of Tithers	Budget Promotion Emphasis Used During The Year			Cooperative Program Goal, As Percentage Of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal, As Percentage Of Total Budget	Total Tithes All Offerings, And Special Gifts	All Other Receipts
		None	Forward Program	Other				
Acorn Hill	10		*		3%		\$ 5,522	\$
Aenon	2	*			2%	.6%	10,429	
Arlington Street		*			10.5%	2.5%	24,237	
Ayden	40	*			8%		26,704	
Belhaven	20		*		6%	1%	13,926	15
Bethel	10		*		4%	1%	22,640	4,150
Calvary		*					4,419	
Cedar Branch	26				3.2%	1.3%	27,059	
Chocowinity	14	*	*	*	2%	1%	15,147	
Eagles	15		*		2.5%	1.5%	17,674	1,367
Elm City	21				10%	1%	22,967	
Everetts						2%	9,844	1,066
Farmville	25		*		8.9%	.9%	65,537	55
Five Points	374		*		13%	2%	95,394	3,863
Fountain	6		*		10%	1%	22,626	
Grace		*			9%	1%	44,647	
Greenville Memorial							152,071	15,006
Gritton	20	*			9%	1%	28,315	1,175
Hamilton	85		*		13%	1%	27,838	
Immanuel	132		*		13.2%	6%	90,472	3,375
Jamesville		*			0	0	9,335	
Mildred	20		*		8%	2%	16,546	100
New Hope			*		12%	1%	39,503	56
Oak City	24	*			10%		18,900	741
Oakmont	75		*		.9%	.4%	61,526	1,186
Pactolus	Unknown				7%	1%	11,448	970
Pamlico	8	*			0	0	9,725	
Pender's Chapel		*			0	0	11,895	
Pinetops	40		*		8%	.8%	24,449	
Pinetown	4	*			0	0	1,574	
Piney Grove	1	*			0	0	19,000	4,500
Pleasant Hope	1	*			1.5%	.6%	7,109	
Plymouth First	39	*			10%	2%	53,132	600
Reddick's Grove	None	*					6,423	
Riverside	12	*			10%	2%	9,502	
Riverview	5	*			0	0	7,197	216
Robersonville	60		*		8%	2%	34,000	
Rosedale	3	*			0	0	1,488	
Speed	3		*				6,968	
Stantonsburg	67		*		10%	2%	28,567	
Stokes	0		*		8%	2%	3,691	62
Tarboro First	202		*		13%	1%	124,689	10,870
Trinity	65		*		9%	3%	35,200	
Washington First		*			15%	1.5%	87,211	9,466
Washington Second	40	*			8%	2%	25,775	695
Washington West End	7	*			10%		6,203	997
Webb's Chapel	?	*			8%	3%	59,548	4,289
Williamston Memorial	277		*		15%	1%	70,447	1,262
Williamston West End	60		*		15%		29,828	
Wilson First			*		19%	1%	149,158	660
Winterville	25	*			10%	2%	45,072	15
	1,838	22	10	16			\$1,742,586	\$66,657

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid Out On New Construction During The Year	Money Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	Money Paid Out For Church Literature During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
\$ 5,522	\$ 2,250	\$ 721	\$	\$ 120	\$ 1,280	\$ 4,371	
10,429	5,000	6,200	5,912	1,350	269	1,237	14,988
24,237		9,752		2,538	1,022	5,562	18,874
26,704		10,196		8,101	1,057	8,396	27,750
14,077	7,000	6,130		4,110	691	4,986	15,917
26,796		11,704		1,248	846	6,146	19,944
4,419		2,080				2,770	4,850
27,059		6,500		10,557	754	8,302	26,213
15,147		5,125		4,174	567	5,161	15,027
19,040		6,060		804	996	9,262	17,123
22,967		8,500		5,400	1,000	5,100	20,000
10,910		5,200		1,000	509	2,375	9,084
66,087		13,991		11,067	995	35,962	62,015
99,257	25,000	36,702	9,937	4,843	2,847	9,738	64,067
22,626		10,699			757	6,638	18,094
44,647		13,128		17,597	1,025	5,893	37,643
167,077	337,000	26,617	496,060		866	11,961	534,604
29,490		9,829		12,689	1,095	5,245	28,858
27,838		8,352	1,781	1,989	923	8,313	21,358
93,821	4,708	33,815		18,564	2,314	21,497	76,190
9,335		2,425	345		187	4,152	7,109
16,646		4,685		600	611	7,958	13,854
39,559		11,827		7,280	1,499	20,961	41,567
19,644		6,932			920	5,259	13,111
62,712	154,800	26,410		136,294	836	22,092	159,222
12,418		4,400			325	5,798	10,523
9,725		1,732			208	2,238	4,378
11,895		4,800				1,900	6,700
24,449		7,002			1,427	117	20,160
1,574		295			44	254	593
23,500		5,000	13,700	2,000	650	3,000	24,350
7,109		3,632			376	2,339	6,347
53,732		15,590		6,686	1,286	12,660	36,222
6,423		3,360			268	874	4,502
9,502		1,200	7,036		189	636	9,061
7,412		2,700	1,738	1,022	246	1,224	6,930
34,000		11,280		8,282	612	10,809	30,983
1,488		285			89	1,478	1,852
6,968		3,220			111	2,454	5,785
28,567		7,835			279	7,263	15,377
3,753		2,015			105	283	2,403
135,559		37,540		15,243	4,461	43,724	100,967
35,200		8,400	7,500		2,240	13,551	31,691
96,677	1,942	28,526	4,776	13,153	2,385	31,447	80,287
26,470		8,340		7,128	592	6,647	22,707
7,199				1,091		3,469	4,560
63,837	50,000	9,780	118,586		2,039	8,211	138,616
71,709		25,975		871	1,522	20,572	48,940
29,828		6,762		10,124	1,140	4,280	22,306
149,818		65,445			2,267	33,972	101,684
45,087		11,975	3,844	14,940	1,568	4,809	37,136
1,809,243	\$585,450	\$562,198	\$671,936	\$330,745	\$47,135	\$450,255	\$2,046,893

Table H
MISSION
EXPENDITURES

	Money Paid Out On New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission		Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission		Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOP ERATIVE PROGRAM	Associational Missions	\$ Special Offering For State Missions	\$ Special Offering For
Acorn Hill	\$	\$	\$	\$ 25	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aenon				215		60	30	40	
Arlington Street				2,832		429	136	15	
Ayden				1,085			25	50	
Belhaven				850		135	26	60	
Bethel				861		200	35	17	
Calvary									
Cedar Branch				550		238	32	3	
Chocowinity				180		100	16	6	
Eagles				415		205	55	13	
Elm City				1,500		200	96	25	
Everetts				38		98	50	7	
Farmville				4,176		282	254	33	
Five Points				10,900		1,638	75	56	
Fountain				412		165	300	25	
Grace				2,826		455			
Greenville Memorial				6,000		450	262	45	
Grafton				1,345		148	26	15	
Hamilton				3,163		275	125	40	
Immanuel				11,372		560	247	64	
Jamesville							14	75	
Mildred						318	179	179	
New Hope				3,974		312	69	21	
Oak City				1,440		195	84	20	
Oakmont				450		260	33	100	
Pactolus				660		100	29	17	
Pamlico				25		28	15	15	
Pender's Chapel									
Pinetops				1,954		184	161	26	
Pinetown						60	151	10	
Piney Grove				100			290	540	
Pleasant Hope				100		56	23	8	
Plymouth First				4,875		1,125	212	416	
Reddick's Grove				100		80		15	
Riverside				950		190	47	21	
Riverview									
Robersonville				1,000		322	103	277	
Rosedale						25			
Speed				57		35	57	35	
Stantonsburg				2,234		440	18	110	
Stokes				231		70	35	21	
Tarboro First				12,411		750	480	1,181	
Trinity				2,664		800		435	
Washington First				10,117		804	265	311	
Washington Second				2,262		560	67	40	
Washington West End				100			25		
Webb's Chapel				1,268		463	121	518	
Williamston Memorial				10,600		750	539	820	
Williamston West End				4,368		300	45	172	
Wilson First				22,750		1,500	462	766	
Winterville			364	364	4,155	400	567	235	
TOTALS			364	364	\$137,590	\$15,765	\$5,881	\$11,013	

SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS		SPECIAL OFFERING FOR CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S HOMES		SPECIAL OFFERING FOR BAPTIST HOSPITAL		SPECIAL OFFERING FOR HOMES FOR AGING		ALL OTHER SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS		TOTAL OF DESIGNATED SPECIAL OFFERINGS FOR MISSIONS		GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
116		144							396		611	
389		49	37	30		14	1,241			4,078		
60		34	22	17		2	210			1,295		
128		82	13			225			677		1,527	
401			21	24		155		1,010			1,871	
		282	53	282		220		837			837	
325		280	10	20		17		952			1,502	
216	13	40	26	42				517			697	
359	35	253	66	120				1,224			1,639	
250		250	150	100				1,296			2,796	
85		68	35					410			448	
823		523	159	59		157		2,590			6,766	
1,275		131	572	559		677		5,495			16,395	
650	142	207	157	129				2,005			2,417	
876		152		184		27		1,694			4,520	
881		43	24	23		284		2,421			8,421	
488	5	15	14	24		39		910			2,255	
712	500	619	360	600				3,599			6,762	
1,462			200			530		3,731			15,103	
25	48	22						184			184	
363		195	179	174		150		1,737			1,737	
420		58	47	55		687		1,865			5,839	
221		55	48			177		989			2,429	
216	12	50	145	3				919			1,369	
400	47	316	147	143				1,355			2,015	
		10	10	10				98			123	
102		100		50		35		287			287	
505	61	136	90	60		171		1,631			3,585	
25	18	257	16	34		145		716			716	
250	50	58	300	115				1,603			1,703	
15	75	145	75	75				472			572	
600	38	488	163	42		50		3,134			8,009	
15	35	50	50	50		495		770			870	
66		11		20		35		390			1,340	
686		120	124	135		250		2,017			3,017	
50		25	25			25		150			150	
65		100	45	30		35		402			459	
252	45	65	45	35		50		1,060			3,294	
37		67		25				255			486	
1,200	100	200	150	150		405		4,616			17,027	
1,130		37		65		175		2,642			5,306	
1,904	30	12	407	7		1,817		5,557			15,674	
95	28	113	75	13		350		1,341			3,603	
75		50	25	25				200			300	
500	50	50		50				1,752			3,020	
3,839	250	622	266	261		1,795		9,142			19,742	
289	11	81	58	18		32		1,006			5,374	
2,014	1,083	4,150	392	633	13,502			24,502			47,252	
868	121	636	353	399		69		3,648			8,167	
625,723		\$2,797	\$11,401	\$5,154	\$4,899	\$22,797		\$105,664			\$243,254	

1972-1973 STATISTICAL TABLES
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION**

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR
 J. Monte Bishop
 Box 1556,
 Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	George E. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	
Ayden	Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	C. L. Hopkins, 607 East Fungo St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	Francis Everhart, Rt # 2, Box 578, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27851
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Box 306, Fountain 27829
Grace	Frank Williams, 1115 Reverie Dr., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Eugene Prescott, Box 1466, Greenville 27834
Gifton	Kenneth Weatherman, Rt # 1, Gifton 28530
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	W. G. Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Jimmy Goff, Rt # 1, Box 394-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Dr. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairway Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Jon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Carlyle Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Jimmie Hardee, Rt # 3, Box 111, Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Broad St., Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Josh T. Cox, Rt # 3, Box 43, Washington 27889
Speed	E. T. Speed, Sr., Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Clinton Joyner, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	James Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Dr. T. S. Fleming, 616 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Seward Parks, 3923 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Charlie Manning, Rt # 5, Box 413, Washington 27889
Washington Second	John Sumner, Rt # 4 Slatestone Hills, Washington 27889
Washington West End	T. C. Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Ben Herman, Jr., Rt # 2 Woodlands Acres, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Kenneth Ambrose, 306-A East Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Robert Whiteman, 200 Canterbury, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Rufus Smith, Winterville 28590
TOTALS	

HISTORICAL TABLE

South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY

2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED



Lake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27102

B
2-06-9756
n66 so Ro

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



1974

**Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
and the Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**

**SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of NORTH CAROLINA**

**Proceedings And Reports Of The
20TH ANNUAL FALL SESSION**

**Meeting With
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C.
On October 22, 1974, at 6:30 P.M.**

**And At
Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, N. C.
On October 23, 1974, at 9:30 A.M.**

**And The Minutes Of The
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Meeting at
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, N. C.
On March 19, 1974 at 10:00 A. M.**

**The Next Annual Fall Sessions Will Meet At
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tarboro, N. C.
On October 28, 1975
And At
FIVE POINTS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilson, N. C.
On October 29, 1975**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings	14-21
Annual Sermon	17
Associational Committees	5-6
Associational Executive Committee	3
Associational Officers	3
Baptist Institutions In The South Roanoke Baptist Association	7
Brotherhood Officers	5
Calendar Of Activities, 1975	8-9
Church Directories	46-51, 54-64, 70
Church Training Officers	4
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee	5-6
Committees Appointed By The Moderator	14
Constitution and Bylaws	10-13
Directories Of Church Officers	46-51, 54-64, 70
Doctrinal Sermon	20
Events Of Historical Interest	51
General Board Member from the South Roanoke Baptist Association	3
Historical Table	72
Institutional Representatives	7
Messengers to the Annual Fall Sessions	21-23
Ministers Conference Officers	4
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches	51
Moderator's Message	16
New Pastors and Church Staff Members	17
Next Annual Fall Sessions	1, 20
Our Beloved Dead	52-53
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session	14-21
Program, Annual Fall Session	14-16
REPORTS PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL FALL SESSION	24-43
Associational Missionary	18, 29
Auditor	27
Brotherhood	18, 34
Budget for 1975	17, 20, 25
Children's Homes	14, 20, 41
Christian Higher Education	21, 39
Christian Literature	20, 38
Church Library	16, 18, 34
Church Music	18, 33
Church Training	18
Cooperative Program	31
Council On Christian Life And Public Affairs	42
Digest Of Letters	20
Evangelism	18, 30
Executive Committee	16, 18, 24
Financial Report	26
Homes For Aging	20, 41
Hospital	40
Missionary Message	17
Missions Committee	18, 31
Nominating Committee	21
Place And Preacher Committee	14, 20
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions	28
Resolutions Committee	14, 20, 43
Stewardship Committee	16, 31
Sunday School	18, 33
Woman's Missionary Union	18, 35
STATISTICAL TABLES	54-71
Sunday School Officers	4
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes	44
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	4

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Vice-Moderator	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Clerk	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg	27883
Treasurer	Claude W. Walston, Box 593, Pinetops	27864
Auditor	Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Evangelism	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton	28530
Missions	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Sunday School	Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Church Training	Larry Bennett, Box 1445, Wilson	27893
W M U	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Winterville	28590
Music	Larry Thompson, Crisp, Macclesfield	27852
Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave, Washington	27889
Trustees	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	27886
	Garland Shingleton, Stantonburg	27883
	Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington	27889
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
Edgecombe	J. Wayne Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 422-B, Tarboro	27886
	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops	27864
Martin	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston	27892
	C. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston	27892
Pitt	C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville	27834
	Kenneth Mercer, Box 658, Greenville	27834
Washington	Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Wilson	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson	27893
	Tollie E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville	27871
	Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington	27889

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Vice-Chairman	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Sec.	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson 27893

Vice-President: C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Secretary: Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson 27893

Program Committee: C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Vernon Wall, ENCAS STATION, Wilson 27893

Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

V. B. S. Director: Bob Crook, 1809 Delwood, Wilson 27893

Adult Consultant: James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871

Older Youth Consultant: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889

Younger Youth Consultant:

Older Children Consultant: Miss Eva Teague, 107 NWatts St., Williamston 27892

Middle Children Consultant: Mrs. Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

Younger Children:

Older Preschool:

Younger Preschool: Mrs. J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

Adult Leader: Chester Little, Rt # 3, Box 245, Wilson 27893

Youth Leader: Ken Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889

Children Leader:

Preschool Leader: Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, 27834

Assistant Director: Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington, Wilson 27893

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City 27822

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Robert Murray, 1712 Englewood Dr., Greenville

Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro

Acteens Director: Mrs. Doug Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829

Girls In Action Director: Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4 Macwoods, Washington

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893

Camp Director: Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810

Asst. Camp Director: Mrs. Savid Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892

Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro

Members-At-Large: Mrs. Horace Thompson, Winterville 28590

Area Coordinators: Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg 27883

 Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886

 Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven 27810

 Mrs. Maynard Thorne, 507 E Wilson St., Farmville 27828

 Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871

Nominating Committee: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27864

 Mrs. H. A. White, 1905 E 9th St., Greenville 27834

 Mrs. Johnny Barnes, 1111 S Goldsboro St., Wilson 27893

 Mrs. Bernard Vick, 2006 Pinecrest Dr., Greenville 27834

Chairman: Mrs. W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962

Finance Committee: Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962

 Mrs. H. V. Vick, Box 40, Tarboro 27886

 Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City 27822

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Willard Finch, Winterville 28590

Mission Study Leader: Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530

Royal Ambassador Leader: Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro 27886

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The First Named Committee Member Will Serve As Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Fred Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892

Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27889

H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812

H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893

Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

J. Wayne Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 422-B, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893

H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851

Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892

Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C.

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590

George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

E. C. Reeves, 300 E 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hill Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834

John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

Dr. James Wright, Winterville, N. C. 28590

William T. Webb, Box 34, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889

Hugh Martin, East Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846

Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Gene White, 102 Slash Pine Drive, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530

Claude Walston, Box 593, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE

Gary B. Thompson, 113 Harvey Street, Washington, N. C. 27889

Chester Little, Rt # 3, Box 245, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530

Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRSITIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Philip Carroll, 107 South Woodlawn Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

W. H. Holley, 2912 Rose Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Worley Wooten, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4 Macwoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Albert Farmer, 712 Anson Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Ben Peele, Halifax Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829
George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
James Dupree, Bethel, N. C. 27812

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Arthur Peterson, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834
David Pope, 208 South Park Avenue, Williamston, N. C. 27892
John Sumner, Rt # 4 Slatestone Hills, Washington, N. C. 27889
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Woolard Peele, Everettts, N. C. 27825
Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Thurman Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 323, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Preston Corey, Winterville, N. C. 28590

SPECIAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1975 Joint Meeting with North Roanoke Baptist Association
Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 South Overlook Drive, Greenville 27834
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year, and will give the report at the next Annual Fall Session.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Miss Julia Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHILDREN'S HOMES: Mrs Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro

HOMES FOR AGING: Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

RADIO-TV: Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

CAMP CONTENTNEA, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located about two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County Line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five homes for aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located in Hamilton.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist Students at East Carolina University, is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Bob Clyde.

Calendar of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned for the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations.

JANUARY

- 13: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.

FEBRUARY

- 1: Baptist Men's Rally, Winterville
5: W M U Council, Plymouth First, 2:00 P. M.
6: Adult Choir Festival, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
10: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
11: Baptist Women President's Luncheon, Williamston Memorial
11: Executive Committee, Grifton First, 7:30 P. M.
27: Deacon Retreat, Greenville Oakmont, 6:00 P. M.

MARCH

- 10: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
11: 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally, Greenville Oakmont
13: Youth Choir Festival, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
18: W M U Annual Session, Wilson Grace
25: V B S Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors, Greenville Immanuel,
7:30 P. M.

APRIL

- 5: Youth Night, Washington First, 7:30 P. M.
12: R A Track Meet
14: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
22: V B S Clinic, Bethel, 7:00 P. M.

MAY

- 6: V B S Clinic, Winterville, 7:00 P. M.
12: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
12: Stewardship Clinic, Greenville Immanuel
13: Executive Committee, Williamston Memorial, 7:30 P. M.
22: W M U Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea
23-25: R A Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea

JUNE

- 23-27: R A - G A Camp, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

JULY

- 7-8: Briefing Meeting for Associational Sunday School Officers

AUGUST

- 5: Foreign Mission Study Institute
6: W M U Council, Wilson Five Points
12: Executive Committee, Cedar Branch, 7:30 P. M.
17-24: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions

1975 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

9

SEPTEMBER

- 6: World Missions Fair and Rally
- 7-12: World Missions Conferences
- 8: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: W M U Annual Planning Meeting, Greenville Arlington Street, 2:30
- 16: Sunday School Leadership Night
- 18: W M U Leadership Training, Hamilton

OCTOBER

- 13: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: Executive Committee, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 28: South Roanoke and North Roanoke Joint Session, Tarboro First
- 29: South Roanoke Annual Fall Session, Wilson Five Points, 9:30 A.M.

NOVEMBER

- 17: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 24: "M"-Night

DECEMBER

- 8: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY: The Associational Church Library Organization (TACLO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Library ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACLO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

20TH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1974

The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C.

1. Moderator J. Monte Bishop declared the Twentieth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 7:00 P. M., October 22, 1974, at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina. The Youth Choir from Kennedy Home, Kinston, North Carolina sang four selections: "Why Walk Alone, Teenage Friend," "He's Everything to Me," "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit," and "I Confess I Believe in Jesus." The choir was under the direction of John Thompson and accompanied by Mrs. John Thompson. Mr. Thompson spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

2. Billy Webb introduced Richard Spencer, Assistant Professor of New Testament at Southeastern Seminary who brought the first in a series of messages on Acts, the book to be studied during January Bible Study in 1975.

3. Norman Bennett, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors and made the announcements for the evening.

4. Larry Thompson, Eagles, led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory," accompanied by Stephen McKibben, organist, and Mrs. Stephen McKibben, pianist.

5. The Moderator appointed two committees—

Resolutions Committee: Chairman, John Allen, Fountain; P. A. Kelly Wilson; Jack Holt, Williamston; Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops; Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Stantonburg.

Place and Preacher Committee: Chairman, William Bussey, Wilson; George Kriedel, Tarboro; Wiley E. Harrell, Elm City.

6. J. R. Jones moved that the printed program comprise the order of business and that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the Twentieth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Billy Webb seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1974
The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, N. C.

6:15 Supper will be served by the host church

7:00 Call to Order

Kennedy Home Choir

Directed by John Thompson
Kennedy Home Church, Kinston

Scripture and Prayer

January Bible Study Message

Richard Spencer

Professor of New Testament Southeastern Seminary

Welcome and Announcements

C. Norman Bennett

The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville

7:35 Hymn # 41 "To God Be the Glory"

Appointment of Committees

Recognition of Fraternal Messengers, Visitors, and New
Pastors and Staff Members

7:40 Moderator's Message	J. Monte Bishop
8:00 Missionary Message	First Baptist Church, Tarboro Archie V. Jones
8:25 Report of the Treasurer	Field Evangelism, Cuenca, Ecuador W. D. Welch, Jr.
Report of the Budget Committee	First Baptist Church, Washington Paul Weaver
Hymn # 96 "At Calvary"	Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville
8:30 Special Music	Mr. & Mrs. Stephen McKibben
Annual Sermon	First Baptist Church, Tarboro Irby B. Jackson
Benediction	Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1974
Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp

9:15 Registration	
9:30 Call to Order	
Welcome and Announcements	W. Larry Thompson
Hymn # 19 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"	Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp
January Bible Study Message	Richard Spencer
Professor of New Testament Southeastern Seminary	
9:55 Introduction of New Pastors, Church Staff Members, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors	
10:00 Reports of Association Educational Organizations	
Sunday School	Billy Webb
Church Training	Larry Bennett
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ruth Garner
Brotherhood	Willard Finch
10:15 Christian Life Message	Winterville Baptist Church Charles Petty
10:35 Outreach Ministry	Baptist State Convention
Evangelism	William S. Brown
Church Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson
Church Music	W. Larry Thompson
Associational Missionary	Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp John A. Moore
Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville	
10:50 Report of Missions Committee	Harold Mitchell
Adoption of Executive Committee Report	
Adoption of 1975 Associational Budget	
Miscellaneous Business	
11:00 Reports of Convention Agencies	
Children's Homes	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jr. Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Homes For Aging	Harvey Rumfelt
Christian Literature	Hamilton Baptist Church
	Mrs. Cecil Rhodes
11:15 Hymn # 371 "I Love To Tell the Story"	First Baptist Church, Wilson
Special Music	Mrs. Larry Thompson
	Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp
Message	Gary B. Thompson
	First Baptist Church, Washington
Benediction	

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Call to Order	
Hymn # 1 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"	
Special Music	Vesper Choir
	Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp
January Bible Study Message	Richard Spencer
Professor of New Testament	Southeastern Seminary
1:25 Digest of Church Letters	Max Patterson
	First Baptist Church, Stantonburg
1:35 Committee Reports	
Resolutions Committee	
Place and Preacher Committee	
1:45 Report on Christian Education	Jana Holcomb
	Riverside Baptist Church, Plymouth
Message on Christian Education	Dr. Bruce Whitaker
	President, Chowan College
Special Music	Vesper Choir
	Eagles Baptist Church, Crisp
2:10 Nominating Committee Report	Fred Taylor
	Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston
Election of Officers	
Miscellaneous Business	
Adjourn	

7. Vice-Moderator J. R. Jones accepted the chair from the Moderator and recognized the Fraternal Messengers and new pastors and staff members by having them to stand.

8. Mrs. Gary Thompson was recognized to announce that a church library display had been set up in the library of the host church. She urged everyone to go by and see it and take some literature provided there.

9. J. Monte Bishop was recognized to bring the Moderator's Message. His topic was "Our Ministry As I See It." Mr. Bishop said that we need: (1) Seeing eyes, (2) Hurting hearts, and (3) Healing hands.

10. The Executive Committee Report was given by J. Monte Bishop who moved the adoption of the report down through the words, "Respectfully submitted, J. Monte Bishop, Chairman." Motion carried.

11. J. Monte Bishop read Recommendation No. 1 of the Executive Committee Report.

12. Larry Thompson read Recommendation No. 2 of the Executive Com-

mittee Report.

13. Gary Thompson read Recommendation No. 3 of the Executive Committee Report.

14. Paul Weaver read Recommendation No. 4 of the Executive Committee Report.

15. Mrs. Ruth Garner read Recommendation No. 5 of the Executive Committee Report.

16. Paul Waters read Recommendation No. 6 of the Executive Committee Report.

17. J. Monte Bishop announced that the six recommendations of the Executive Committee will be considered at the Wednesday morning session at Eagles Baptist Church.

18. John Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced Archie V. Jones, Missionary on furlough from Cuenca, Ecuador. He read from Acts 14:25-28 and told of his work on the mission fields. He stated that he has seen Acts come alive again.

19. W. D. Welch, Jr. presented the report from the Associational Treasurer and moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

20. Lee Whitlock, Associate Pastor, Immanuel, read from Matthew 22:34-40; John 3:14-17 and led in prayer. These passages of Scripture were the text of the Annual Sermon.

21. Stephen McKibben sang "Fill My Cup, Lord." He was accompanied by his wife at the piano.

22. The Annual Sermon was preached by Irby B. Jackson, Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, who chose as his topic, "Receiving and Sharing Christ's Love."

23. Monte Bishop pronounced the benediction.

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1974

Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, N. C.

24. J. Monte Bishop, Moderator, declared the second day of the Twentieth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M. at the Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield, North Carolina. George Kriedel, Trinity, led in prayer.

25. Larry Thompson, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors and made the announcements for the day. Mr. Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Love Divine," accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Larry Thompson.

26. Richard Spencer, Southeastern Seminary, brought the second in a series of messages on Acts. His topic was, "Peril of Being Religious" and his text was Acts 14:8-20.

27. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, introduced new pastors and staff members. They were as follows: Dennis Spivey, Aenon;

Frank Ellis, Arlington Street; James Hodges, Elm City; Tommy Martin, Jamesville; Edward Minor, Oak City; Ken Walters, Riverview; Butch Boyette, Rosedale; Stanley Skipper, Speed; E. C. Reeves, Washington, Second; George Burdette, Webb's Chapel. New Staff members were: Lee Whitlock, Associate Pastor, Immanuel; and Bennie Gibbs, Associate Pastor and Minister to the Youth, Tarboro, First.

28. The Sunday School Report was given by Billy Webb, Pinetops, who read into his report a paragraph from the report of the Associational Missionary and moved the adoption of the report on Sunday School. Motion carried.

29. Larry Bennett, Wilson First, explained that he was the incoming Church Training Director and the report in the Book of Reports was compiled by the Associational Missionary. Mr. Bennett moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

30. The Report from the Woman's Missionary Union was given by Mrs. Ruth Garner, Greenville Memorial. She introduced many of her workers and moved the adoption of the report in the Book of Reports. Motion carried. John Moore showed slides of the summer camp at Chowan College and of prayer retreats at Camp Contentnea.

31. Willard Finch, Winterville, gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

32. Charles Petty, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought a Christian Life message. He spoke on the theme of the meeting, "Sharing Christ Through His Reconciling Love." He used as the basis for his thoughts, Hebrews 12:5-11.

33. William Brown, Grifton, gave the report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

34. Mrs. Gary B. Thompson, Washington, gave the Church Library Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

35. The Church Music Report was given by Larry Thompson, Eagles, who moved its adoption. Motion carried.

36. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave his report to the messengers and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

37. Harold Mitchell, Five Points, gave the Missions Committee Report and moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried. Mr. Mitchell asked prayer concerning the plans for another Southern Baptist Church in the Wilson area.

38. The Moderator announced that the recommendations of the Executive Committee were read on Tuesday evening at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville (see Items 10-17), and it was announced at that time that the recommendations would be discussed and adopted during the Wednesday morning session.

39. J. Monte Bishop read Recommendation No. 1. The motion was made that the recommendation be adopted. Motion carried.

40. The Moderator read Recommendation No. 2. The motion was made that the recommendation be adopted. Motion carried.

41. Recommendation No. 3 of the Executive Committee Report was placed before the messengers in the form of a motion. The motion was seconded.

42. Gilbert Mister, Ayden, asked the approximate cost of the proposed building.

43. The Moderator recognized Gary Thompson, member of the Survey and Planning Committee, who answered the question. He said that the Survey and Planning Committee was only charged with the task of surveying the needs and investigating the possibilities. The committee only had a general idea as to the probable cost, approximately \$40,000 plus the cost of the land.

44. Larry Bennett, Wilson, asked how much study had been done as to the cost of building an office building as opposed to long term renting.

45. Mr. Thompson said that he did not know that that question could be answered.

46. The Moderator stated that the Executive Committee discussed this possibility and it was the opinion of the members that it would be better to build.

47. William Bussey, Wilson, stated that he believed that the messengers should be able to have a choice between building or renting, and he offered a substitute motion:

"I move that the Association rent office space."
Larry Bennett seconded the motion.

48. Gilbert Mister asked if the motion stated that we are to rent and not build.

49. The Moderator stated that the original motion stated that we build some time in the future and rent in the interim. The substitute motion states that we rent period.

50. William Bussey asked that he be allowed to add to his substitute motion "and continue to study the feasibility to build."

51. Gary Thompson stated that this is the original recommendation.

52. John Moore stated that if the messengers had rather build the substitute motion should be defeated and the original motion adopted. If the messengers had rather rent then the substitute motion should be adopted.

53. Gilbert Mister moved the previous question. Motion was seconded. Motion carried.

54. The Clerk read the substitute motion to the body. The motion was defeated.

55. The vote was taken on the original motion. Motion carried.

56. Paul Weaver introduced Recommendation No. 4 of the Executive Committee Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried thus adopting the budget for 1975.

57. Recommendation No. 5 was read by the Moderator. Mrs. Ruth Garner moved that the recommendation be adopted. Motion carried.

58. Recommendation No. 6 was read and Paul Waters moved that it be adopted. Motion carried.

59. The Committee on the Order of Business recommended that the order of business listed at 11:00 A. M. be moved to the afternoon session. A motion was made that the recommendation be adopted. Motion carried.

60. Mrs. Larry Thompson sang, "I Love to Tell the Story."

61. Gary B. Thompson, Washington, preached the Doctrinal Sermon. The title of his sermon was, "A Work That Endures the Church." He read Matthew 16:13-18; Ephesians 2:19; 4:11-16.

62. Moderator Monte Bishop lead in prayer asking God's blessings upon the noon meal.

Wednesday Afternoon

63. Vice-moderator J. R. Jones called the afternoon session to order.

64. The messengers stood and sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

65. The Vesper Choir of the Eagles Baptist Church under the direction of Mrs. Larry Thompson sang two numbers: "Take My Life" and "Share His Love."

66. Richard Spencer, Southeastern Seminary, brought the last in a series of messages on Acts. He used Acts 7:51.

67. The Associational Clerk called the messengers' attention to the Digest of Letters in the back of the Book of Reports.

68. John Allen, Fountain, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. He read a resolution of appreciation and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

69. William Bussey, Wilson, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee: The 1975 Annual Meeting will be a joint meeting with the North Roanoke Baptist Association, and will meet Tuesday evening, October 21, 1975 at the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C. The second session will not be a joint meeting, and the South Roanoke Association will meet Wednesday morning and afternoon, October 22, 1975 at the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C. The preacher for the joint session will be chosen by the Executive Committees of the two Associations. Mr. Bussey moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

70. Moderator Monte Bishop recognized Harvey Rumfelt, Hamilton, who presented the reports on Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes and

Christian Literature, and moved the adoption of them. Motion carried.

71. Jana Holcomb, Plymouth, gave the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

72. The Vesper Choir sang "Trust and Obey."

73. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, brought a message on Christian Education.

74. John Moore announced that there were extra copies of the Book of Reports and the 1973 Minutes available. He also announced that the Treasurer's Record Book was on the platform at the front and open for the inspection of any person.

75. Fred Taylor gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved that it be adopted thus electing the officers for 1974-75. Motion carried.

76. The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business. There was none.

77. Wiley Yelverton, Fountain, moved that the meeting be adjourned. Motion carried.

78. John Allen, Fountain, dismissed with prayer.

J. Monte Bishop, Moderator

A. Max Patterson, Clerk

Messengers

TO THE 20TH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Including Alternate Messengers and Visitors from the Churches

AENON - Dennis Spivey; Peggy Spivey; Evelyn Webb

ARLINGTON STREET - Frank R. Ellis, Jr.; Gertrude Andrews; John A. Moore; Mrs. John Moore; Mrs. Larry Stox

AYDEN, FIRST - Gilbert Mister; Ruby Mister; Mrs. Lonnie Stocks; Mrs. C. L. Tyson; Mrs. Thomas Craft, Jr.

BELHAVEN - Thelma White; Mrs. Glenn Carowan

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver; Mary Hunter; Mrs. Guy Napier; Mrs. Ben Peele; Ben C. Peele; Raymond Stalls, Jr.; Kenneth Futrell; Mrs. Raymond Stalls Jr.; Helen Weaver; Dallas Modlin; Morris Page

EAGLES - Larry Thompson; Mrs. Larry Thompson; Mrs. Ben Lovelace; Josephine Owens; Alma Bishop; Mrs. Tom Smith

ELM CITY - Alvis Pittman; Mrs. Alvis Pittman; Hester Tyson; Ella Beaman

EVERETTS - Joseph Griffin; J. E. Mobley

FIVE POINTS - Harold Mitchell; Irvin Murrell, Jr.; Phoebe Murrell; Kay

Lynch; Mrs. Bruce Poole; Mrs. Henry Williams

FOUNTAIN - John A. Allen; Carolyn Allen; Sylvia Moore; L. P. Yelverton; Durwood Shreve; Jimmy Hinson; Doug Moore

GRACE - P. A. Kelly; Ed Varnell

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Norman Bennett, Jr.; Mrs. W. C. Cobb; Mrs. R. E. Pittman; Mrs. Ruth Garner

GRIFTON, FIRST - William S. Brown; Etta Weatherman; Eloise Conner

HAMILTON - H. M. Rumfelt; Mrs. H. M. Rumfelt; Mrs. James Suits; Mrs. Ollie Bullock; Hazel Garner; Shirley Oglesby

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson; Mrs. Irby Jackson; Lee Whitlock; Joanne Whitlock; Va Linda Jackson; Russell Lee; Howard Dawkins; Mrs. Howard Dawkins

JAMESVILLE - C. A. Askew; Mrs. Ruby Keisler

MILDRED - Wayne Ellis; James Bell; Susan Summerlin; Mrs. Nancy Riddle; Dwight Walters; Mary Hathaway; Lou Ellen Stancil; Ann Davenport

NEW HOPE - Juanita Robbins; Mrs. Mark Sullivan

OAK CITY - Edward Minor

PINETOPS - Billy Webb; Mrs. Billy Webb; Mrs. Tommie Williams; Mrs. Audrey Highsmith; Elaine Taylor; Mrs. John Nicholson; John Nicholson; Charles Nicholson; Claude Walston; Mrs. Claude Walston; Mrs. Sallie Walston; Pearl Best; Mrs. Mary Abrams; Prudie Mae Webb; Mrs. Ola Leonard; Mrs. Davis Gardner

PINEY GROVE - James Harrington; Jesse Griffin; Bruce Peele

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. C. J. Moore; Minnie Thorne; Mrs. Grover Baker; Mrs. Louise Boone; Mrs. Helen Farmer; R. H. Hinton; Mrs. R. H. Hinton; S. E. Griffin; Mrs. S. E. Griffin

PLYMOUTH, FIRST - Terry H. Jones; Gail Williams; Martha Estep; Fred Williams

ROBERSONVILLE, FIRST - Mrs. James Hagwood; Mrs. I. M. Little; Mrs. Oscar Burch; Mrs. Russell Williams; R. E. Williams; D. D. Roberson; Mrs. Dixie Roberson

STANTONSBURG, FIRST - A. Max Patterson; Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman; Mrs. C. B. Owens; Mrs. D. T. Wainright; Mrs. Arthur Peterson; Mrs. Irma Mayo

TARBORO, FIRST - J. Monte Bishop; Mrs. Monte Bishop; Stephen McKibben; Mrs. Stephen McKibben; Bennie Gibbs; Mrs. H. V. Vick; Henry Vick; Mrs. E. D. Johnson; Mrs. Jennings Teal; Wally Powers; Mrs. Eva Canself; Mae Ruffin; Catharine Stallings; Mrs. L. M. Brock; Carolyn Barbe; Robert Barbe

TRINITY - George Kreidel, Sr.; Milton Hathaway; Mrs. Mary Hathaway; Tommie Andrews

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Gary Thompson; Mrs. Gary Thompson; Orion Peevey; Louise Langley; Mrs. Earl Mason; Sue Singleton; David Burnes; Mrs. T.M. Poperville; Mrs. J. S. Jackson; Henrietta Davenport; Carlton Whitley; Mrs. W. F. Veasey; Vermon Alligood, Jr.; Paul Waters; Mrs. Paul Waters; W. D. Welch; Mrs. W. D. Welch; Mrs. Edwin Hall; Frances Lewis; Mrs. Arthur Bowen

WASHINGTON, SECOND - E. C. Reeves; Mrs. E. C. Reeves; J. R. Jones; Mrs. J. R. Jones; Horace Ellington; Mrs. Barbara Ellington; Mrs. Stella Warren

WASHINGTON, WEST END - Wade H. Gainey; Mrs. Wade Gainey

WEBB'S CHAPEL - George Burdette; Mrs. Evelyn Burdette; Lucille Webb; Sadie Lewis; Mrs. Carrie Webb; Francis Webb; Mrs. Carl Webb

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL - Jack Holt; Fred Taylor; J. E. Batten, Jr.; Eva Teague; Roy Bland; Mrs. Roy Bland; Mrs. C. U. Rogers; C. U. Rogers; Mrs. John Hassell

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END - David E. Pope

WILSON, FIRST - William R. Bussey; Larry Bennett; E. W. Holmes; Mrs. Cecil Rhodes; Charles C. Powell

WINTERVILLE - Horace G. Thompson; George Cox; Mrs. George Cox; Preston Cory; Willard Finch

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS & VISITORS — Archie V. Jones, Missionary to Ecuador; Ray K. Hodge, Biblical Recorder Representative; Richard A. Spencer, Southeastern Seminary; Bruce E. Whitaker, Chowan College; Bobby Gibbs

Reports

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association has held five meetings during 1973-74. We set about immediately after the annual session to organize for effective work.

Following a good deal of discussion, the Committee passed a unanimous motion that the Chairman appoint a committee to study the feasibility of establishing adequate office facilities from which to conduct the work of the Association.

The Chairman appointed the following committee to act as a Planning and Survey Committee: Chairman - James O. Hagwood, Robersonville; Norman Bennett, Greenville; C. B. Martin, Tarboro; Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville; Gary B. Thompson, Washington; Urbin Rogers, Williamston; William S. Brown, Grifton; H. C. Moss, Jr., Wilson; and Mrs. Ruth Garner, Greenville.

One of the outstanding missionary efforts of the year came in response to an appeal for help from Fred Lunsford in the Truett Assiciation following several tornadoes in that area that did extensive damage. The people of South Roanoke responded with gifts of time, money and labor to aid those in distress.

James Lochridge, a member of the Executive Committee, resigned to return to the Philippines under the Foreign Mission Board. We pray God's blessings upon them as they serve there.

Working with the Finance Committee, the Executive Committee has approved the proposed Budget for 1975. We strongly urge that every church give serious consideration to the idea of contributing to the Associational Budget in the amount of 2% of the local church offering plate dollar. If the local church feels they cannot give the full 2% this year, we suggest a minimum of 1% this year, and advancing each year thereafter until the desired goal has been achieved.

Your Executive Committee is now working with the North Roanoke Association to hold a joint session in 1975 when we will complete our twentieth year of service.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MONTE BISHOP, Chairman.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE makes the following recommendations to the Annual Meeting of the Association:

1. The fund designated "Associational Missionary's Residence" in the Distribution of Funds in the Treasurer's Report be redesignated as "Associational Office Building Fund".

2. That the Association authorize the appointment of a special Program Committee to work out the details of the joint session with the North Roanoke Association.

3. We recommend that the Association build an Association Office Building with sufficient space for an office for the Associational Missionary, an office for a secretary, work space (rooms) as required, and a room which can be used for group meetings. We recommend that a committee be named to select a site for the building itself. Due to the present state of the realty market, and the high interest rates which are current, we recommend that we concentrate efforts on raising funds for the site and building during this year. We recommend that the churches be advised of the opportunity to make memorial gifts to this fund. The Association may wish to select a fund raising committee to supplement the work of the Building Committee. When funds become available, we recommend that firm plans for the office be completed. In the interim, we recommend that office

space for the Associational Missionary be rented or leased.

4. We recommend the proposed Budget for 1975 as prepared by the Finance Committee and reviewed by the Executive Committee.

5. We heartily commend the Finance Committee for their work in preparing the 1975 Budget. However, We have recognized the need for an offset press for some time, and since the Associational Missionary has found one that can be purchased at a figure of \$1,375.00, we recommend that the Association buy this machine (A. B. Dick Model 321) out of this year's budget.

6. We recommend that Article 15 of the By-Laws be amended to read as follows: "ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY: The Association Church Library Organization (TACLO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the library ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACLO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

PROPOSED BUDGET, January 1 through December 31, 1975

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Funds from Churches	\$21,500.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds from Churches	300.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$23,000.00

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

ADMINISTRATION:

Missionary's Support	\$10,000.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,000.00
Travel Expense (14¢ per mile)	2,100.00
Rent Allowance	2,400.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Contingency: Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, Florida	200.00
Office Expense	1,500.00
Offset Press for Association Office	1,800.00
Clerk	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
One half Social Security Payment	544.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$20,194.00

PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$250.00
Church Training	250.00
Youth Program	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Church Music	25.00
Church Library	50.00
Evangelism	200.00
Associational Meeting Expense	350.00
Printing And Distribution Of Minutes	600.00
Ministers Conference Expense	100.00
Camp Ground Maintenance	150.00
World Missions Conference Promotion	250.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	\$2,525.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	281.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$23,000.00

The Associational Constitution provides that the Association shall seek the support of the churches on a basis of "a percentage of the offer-

ing plate dollar". We suggest that the churches adopt a minimum goal of 2% of the offering plate dollar for their support of the mission program of the Association.

Our Association has planned a World Missions Conference for September 6-12, 1975. We are recommending \$250.00 in this Budget to provide the promotional expense. We recommend that the World Missions Conference Committee be authorized to ask the participating churches for an additional gift to provide the travel expense and honorariums for the guest missionaries.

Your Finance Committee recognizes that this recommended Budget is 26% above the 1974 Budget, but considering the non-recurring items provided in this Budget, the balance of the Budget is up 15% from 1974, which is in line with increases in cost of living and materials.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER, Cedar Branch, Chairman

W. D. Welch, Jr., Washington First

Pat A. Kelly, Grace, Wilson

Gene White, Plymouth First

Ed Bright, Grifton First.

FINANCIAL REPORT, South Roanoke Baptist Association

October 1, 1973 through September 30, 1974

BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1973	\$11,601.20
----------------------------------	-------------

DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$3,958.38
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	5,668.23
Builders' Club Fund	1,610.30
Camp Contentnea	297.99
Youth Rally	66.30
	<u>\$11,601.20</u>

RECEIPTS, 10/1/73 through 9/30/74

Associational Missions	\$16,093.19
Minute Fund	298.00
Honorariums	250.00
Baptist State Convention	768.00
Offerings at Annual Fall Sessions	166.39
Offering at M-Night	34.30
Offering at Youth Rally	36.47
Canoe Fund (For Royal Ambassadors)	87.56
Camp Contentnea	25.00
Office Building Fund (Including \$50.00, WMU, from Assn1. Miss.)	417.50
Gifts for James T. Lochridge on thrie departure to Philippines	125.00
Tent Rental	25.00
Interest On Builders' Club Funds	142.61
Interest On Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	601.47
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$19,070.49
	<u>\$30,671.69</u>

EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	\$8,533.32
Office Expense	1,693.34
Rent Allowance	2,199.96
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,525.30
Rev. Tom Herndon, Travel Expense (VBS)	40.00
Rev. Bob Hensley, Travel Expense	60.00
Honorariums (For Speakers)	255.00
Youth Rally	20.00

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

27

Christmas Gift For Missionary	200.00
Associational Expense to Host Churches	150.00
Annuity Fund	860.07
Church Library Promotion	20.00
Max Patterson, Clerk's Salary	175.00
John A. Moore, Social Security	334.06
Baptist Book Store	10.32
Stantonsburg First Baptist Church (Brotherhood Rally)	15.00
Morgan Printers (1973 Minutes)	637.68
Missionary's Convention Expense	75.00
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Gift for the James T. Lochridges	125.00
Hooker and Buchanan, Insurance	46.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$17,150.05
BALANCE, September 30, 1974	\$13,521.64
DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:	
Associational Missions	\$4,651.01
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	6,269.70
Builders' Club	1,752.91
Associational Office Building Fund	417.50
Camp Contentnea	322.99
Canoe Fund (For Royal Ambassadors)	63.00
Youth Rally	32.77
M-Night	11.76
	\$13,521.64

Respectfully submitted,
 W. D. WELCH, Jr., Associational Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

We have examined the books and records of Mr. W. D. Welch, Jr., Treasurer, and find the following balances and funds to be correct:

Sept. 30, 1974 - Associational Missions	\$4,651.01
Sept. 30, 1974 - Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	6,269.70
Sept. 30, 1974 - Builders' Club	1,752.91
Sept. 30, 1974 - Associational Office Building Fund	417.50
Sept. 30, 1974 - Camp Contentnea Fund	322.99
Sept. 30, 1974 - Canoe Fund (For Royal Ambassadors)	63.00
Sept. 30, 1974 - Youth Rally	32.77
Sept. 30, 1974 - M-Night	11.76
	\$13,521.64

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITORIES:

Sept. 30, 1974 - On Deposit, Wachovia Bank, Washington, N. C.	\$5,499.03
Sept. 30, 1974 - Invested, Seaboard Savings & Loan, Washington	6,269.70
Sept. 30, 1974 - Invested, Wachovia Bank Passbook Svgs., Wash.	1,752.91
	\$13,521.64

Respectfully submitted,
 W. L. HOWELL, Associational Auditor

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Oct. 1, 1973 through Sept. 30, 1974

	Associa- tional Missions	Minute Fund	Honor- ariums	R.A. Canoe Fund	Loch- ridge Gifts	Camp Con- tent- ne-a
Acorn Hill	\$ 60.00	\$ 5.00				
Aenon	294.57					
Arlington Street						
Ayden						
Belhaven	150.00	1.00	50.00			
Bethel	200.00	5.00				
Calvary	35.00	3.00				
Cedar Branch	225.00			15.00		
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00				
Eagles	250.00	15.00				
Elm City	200.00	15.00			23.00	
Everetts		5.00				
Farmville	414.98					
Five Points	1,684.00				25.00	
Fountain	296.00	15.00	25.00			
Grace	579.00					
Greenville Memorial	450.00				50.00	
Grifton	304.88	10.00			7.00	
Hamilton	321.13	20.00				
Immanuel						
Jamesville	50.00	15.00	150.00			
Mildred	256.98				17.00	
New Hope	375.00	12.00			25.00	
Oak City	205.00					
Oakmont	260.00					
Pactolus	100.00	2.00				
Pamlico		4.00				
Pender's Chapel	100.00					
Pinetops	210.00	10.00				
Pinetown		10.00				
Piney Grove		10.00				
Pleasant Hope	134.00	6.00				
Plymouth First	1,200.00					
Reddick's Grove	60.00	15.00				
Riverside	56.35					25.00
Riverview						
Robersonville	25.00					
Rosedale	25.00					
Speed	25.00	10.00	25.00			
Stantonsburg	610.00					
Stokes	42.84					
Tarboro First	1,056.18	30.00				
Trinity	900.00					
Washington First	1,137.13				.56	
Washington Second	600.00	6.00				
Washington West End		30.00				
Webb's Chapel						
Williamston Memorial	687.50					
Williamston West End	436.00	10.00				
Wilson First	1,566.64	20.00				50.00
Winterville	400.00	10.00				
	\$16,093.19	\$298.00	\$250.00	\$87.56	\$125.00	\$25.00

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In a real sense, much of this Book Of Reports is the report of the Associational Missionary, as the staff of Associational Officers outline the work of missions in our area for the past year. Much of our work is spent in trying to equip and motivate the leaders in the churches to do the work that Jesus gave us in the Great Commission more effectively. Our work is done by communication, organization, training, visitation, enlistment, and plain manual labor. The Associational Missionary has to be ready to fill the need, anything from supplying your pulpit, or holding your revival, or teaching your Church Leader Training Course or Mission Study, to hauling away the Camp Ground garbage, except when the Associational Organization can enlist and train volunteers to do the job that is needed. Let us look at some results of our work together.

BAPTISMS: The number that you report indicates the effectiveness of your evangelism and witnessing. Few churches are able to use the annual revival as an effective evangelistic medium any more. Lay Witness Training through Witness Involvement Now (WIN) Schools equips your people to be better witnesses, and will get results in the revival meeting, and between revivals. We should give special emphasis to witnessing to Adults Of the 412 baptisms reported, 74 were young adults, 18-29 years, and 55 were Adults, 30 years and over. The rest were youth and children, including 27, ages 6-8, and one preschooler under 6 years of age.

Our Association has a Chairman of Evangelism and several pastors who are trained in the WIN materials who are ready to help you in a WIN school in your church.

NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS: 4,233 members (24% of the total) were reported as non-resident. Many of these could be encouraged to move their membership to a church where they live, and many ought to be "turned out of the church" because their lives demonstrate no fruits of the Spirit, or signs that they have been born again.

INACTIVE MEMBERS: Of the Resident Members reported by the churches at least 4,039 (30%) are not enrolled in Sunday School. It is true that being enrolled in Sunday School is not synonymous with being an active church member, but this one statistic indicates the size of the problem. 47% of our total members are either non-resident or inactive.

This indicates a weakness in the orientation of new church members, and in the ongoing program of Church Member Training. The Statistical tables indicate that weakness.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION: We are Missionary Baptists, and it is tragic for generations of young people to grow up so ignorant of missions that they cannot understand God's call to them to be Missionaries. Adults who are not informed, do not consistently give to missions or pray for the missionaries. We are thankful for the work of WMU in this area. They are getting twice the results of the Brotherhood. But their combined effort is only scratching the surface of the need. Based on the number enrolled in Sunday School (which is less than half the total church membership) 41% of the Children, 24% of the Youth, and 50% of the Adults are enrolled in WMU and Brotherhood. The combined enrolment of WMU and Brotherhood, including all Youth and Children, is 21% of our total church membership, and we need to do better.

Our Association has superior leadership in WMU and Brotherhood and they stand ready to help any church to organize the Mission Organizations, and to help train church leadership for them.

THE WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE in our Association, September 6-12, 1975, offers every church an opportunity to study missions for a week, and to hear seven different missionaries, representing State Missions, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions, in a series of services from Sunday morning through Friday night. We propose a World Missions Rally on Sep-

tember 5 that will include a World Missions Fair, with booths prepared by Royal Ambassadors, Acteens, and Girls In Action.

SUNDAY SCHOOL is the outreach arm of the church, and gains in enrollment are the statistics that indicate success. During 1966-1971 we were in a cycle of declining enrolment. In 1972-1973 we began to inch ahead again. This year we have slipped backward, in spite of the good record of a few churches. It takes continuous, planned work by a staff of trained Officers and Teachers to maintain continuous Sunday School growth. We have not provided adequate training for the workers, and many churches do not have a specific plan and goals for Sunday School growth.

Our Association has a staff of qualified age-group workers who will come and help train your Sunday School Officers and Teachers. The Associational Sunday School is now carrying through a program of Sunday School enlargement called REACHOUT for 1974-1975 with those churches that have agreed to participate. It is not too late for your church to begin. November 17 is HIGH ATTENDANCE DAY.

TITHERS: Our churches reported 1,288 tithers, which is 9.5% of the resident members (7.3% of total members). 3 churches report NO tithers, and 11 churches report a question mark, indicating that they don't know any to report. I contend that the Lord expects the church to enlist the members to be good stewards and good witnesses of the Gospel.

Our Association has a capable Stewardship Committee which can help you plan a Stewardship Enlistment Program for your church. They plan a Stewardship Clinic for May 12, 1975, to be held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville.

We have not tried to itemize activities in this report, but to call attention to areas of special need, and to make available the resources of the Association for meeting those needs.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 30 months, 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this laywitness training from 855 churches and 44 Associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other Associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference in War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, Feb. 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelistic teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 youth and adults with emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, was guest preacher, and Darcey and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelistic clinics during the past year.

The 29th State-wide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial

Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our Association, our state, our nation, and our world.

Your Chairman of Evangelism gave assistance to Harry Fowler in planning the Associational Youth Rallies, and directed a letter to the Associational Churches urging support of the State-wide Youth Evangelism night. Several churches did bus their Youth to Greensboro.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. BROWN, Chairman of Evangelism.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee is happy to report that in the summer, 1974, there was one Mission Vacation Bible School and three Backyard Bible Clubs held by the Five Points Missionary Baptist Church, one Backyard Bible Club was held by Grace Baptist Church, one Backyard Bible Club was held by Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, one Backyard Bible Club was held by Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, for a total of 221 enrolled in mission Vacation Bible Schools, and an average attendance of 153. We know others were planned but they were not reported.

Plans for a mission church to begin in the Wilson area are still under consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. MITCHELL, Chairman, Missions Committee.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

1975 marks the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program. This represents 50 years of cooperatively sharing Christ with the world. Southern Baptists have frequently been called a people on mission for God. This mission is best carried out through doing those ministries which it would be impossible to perform individually. Cooperation of this magnitude is an unique feature of Southern Baptists. The Cooperative Program might be called out trademark.

Sunday, April 20, 1975, will be observed across the Southern Baptist Convention as Cooperative Program 50th Anniversary Sunday. Every church is challenged to observe this as a day of study, prayer, and commitment to the Cooperative Program. Church members will be asked to sign a "Declaration of Cooperation", saying in effect, "After prayerful study, I commit myself to the Cooperative Program as a primary channel of World Mission support".

In North Carolina, we have a Cooperative Program goal of \$9,200,000. Of this amount, \$3,067,280 (33.34%) will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes, and \$6,132,720 (66.66%) will remain in our state for the support of ministries here. The churches of our Association report that during the past year they gave \$157,543.00 through the Cooperative Program. If every church in our Association will increase its Cooperative Program giving by 1% of the total budget, our total Cooperative Program gifts would be increased to \$175,326.00.

In addition, the churches gave \$16,093 for Associational Missions. If the churches would increase their gifts to 2% of the total budget as requested by the Finance Committee, our budget for missions in our Association could be \$35,556.

OUR GOALS FOR THE COMING YEAR:

1. Every church in the Association having a specific celebration for the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program.
2. Every church in the Association increasing Cooperative Program giving

by at least 1% of the total budget income.

3. Every church in the Association increasing Associational Mission giving toward the goal of 2% of the total budget income.

CHALLENGE YOUR CHURCH TO A BOLD STEP IN THE SUPPORT OF WORLD MISSIONS!

II. CHURCH BUDGET SUBSCRIPTION AND STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention now offers to the churches five church budget subscription options. In addition, a church may still select and build its own budget subscription program using stewardship activity guides.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a Stewardship Chairman be elected in every church in our Association.
2. That an Association Stewardship Conference be held on May 12, 1975 to make available to interested churches the various church budget subscription options, and that the state stewardship office be contacted to provide materials and leadership assistance for this conference.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. WILLS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATE PLANNING

Each year, millions and millions of dollars are lost to the cause of Christ because the Christian in whose hands God entrusted these material things, did not practice Christian estate planning. Increasing emphasis needs to be placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond their normal tithes and ordinary lifetime gifts.

To assist in this awareness, we recommend:

1. That each church in our Association conduct a MAKE YOUR WILL emphasis in January.
2. That the pastors focus special attention on the work of the State Baptist Foundation during the month of September.
3. That each church invite qualified community leaders to discuss the setting up of wills and trusts by the membership.
4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. CHURCH FUND RAISING

The securing of funds for church buildings is becoming a tremendous problem to many Southern Baptist Churches. This, plus the rising interest costs, has aggravated building financing problems. Often the congregation is torn as to whether their major emphasis lies in world mission causes or their local expansion needs.

The Stewardship Commission now offers two ways for a church to overcome this dilemma. Two basic fund-raising programs designed to assist the church in raising capital funds and thus avoid long term debts are now available.

The Building For Today's Challenge program is a "do-it-yourself" program designed for the smaller church.

The Together We Build fund raising service is a consultant-led program designed to taylor-make a program for the purpose of raising capital funds.

To assist in this area of raising capital funds, we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program within the next three years study the methods available for raising funds.
2. That every church entering a building program conduct some type of program to raise funds before borrowing the total amount.
3. That the churches needing assistance in fundraising contact the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Pkwy., Nashville, Tenn. 37219, for their advice and counsel.

GARY B. THOMPSON, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The past year has been a year of excitement in the area of Sunday School. Part of this excitement was constituted when several of our Associational Vacation Bible School Workers went to Wingate College in January to attend the State Vacation Bible School Clinic. These workers came back and conducted two Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics which were well attended by workers from our churches. There were three Mission Vacation Bible Schools held in our Association, and several Back-yard Bible Clubs as well. Over all, last year was a good year in Vacation Bible School.

Most of our churches participated in the January Bible Study of the book of Colossians. Acts will be the book studied next January. Dr. Richard Spencer, of Southeastern Seminary faculty, is giving an introduction to Acts at the opening of each session of this Annual Meeting.

Last Spring, our Associational Sunday School Age-Group Consultants attended a Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop at Williamston Memorial. These Consultants are ready to assist any church upon request.

We are presently in the midst of a "REACHOUT TO PEOPLE" thrust in many of our churches. This is a convention-wide program being conducted simultaneously by participating churches across the Southern Baptist Convention. Our Association officially kicked off this program with an Associational REACHOUT Rally for all Sunday School Directors, Outreach Leaders, Pastors and Ministers of Education, held at Bethel Baptist Church on May 14. This Rally was well attended, and many of our churches are involved in REACHOUT. This program is designed to Reach, Teach, and Win persons to Christ. Sunday, November 17, has been designated as High Attendance Day as a climax to this Convention-wide effort to reach, teach, and win more people to our Lord through the Sunday School. On Nov. 17, the Sunday School attendance in each church is to be reported to the REACHOUT Representatives in our Association, who will report to the Associational Missionary, who will report to the State Sunday School Department, who will report to the Sunday School Board in Nashville. The total attendance for the whole Southern Baptist Convention on Nov. 17 will be reported on a network television special. We want every church to report on Nov. 17.

Respectfully submitted,

BILLY WEBB, Associational Sunday School Director.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY

Music is one of the most emphasized ministries in our churches other than the pastoral ministry. There is hardly any service or activity that takes place without music being an integral part. It should also be this way in our Associational activities. During the past year, we tried to have two choir festivals involving the churches of the Association. One of the festivals was to have been for Adults and the other for Young People. much to our regret, the Adult Festival had to be canceled. The Youth Choir Festival took place at the Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, and was enjoyable to all who attended. However, the participation could have been a lot better, and there could have been a lot more enthusiasm and support on the part of the church people.

Our churches report over 2,500 children, youth, and adults enrolled in church choirs. We can have a big part of these involved in our Associational music programs if a little encouragement is given by our local churches and their choir directors.

As we plan toward another year, let's not let one of the integral parts of our Associational activities be something we are unconcerned about. Let's participate in Associational music activities with whole-

hearted vitality.

If you need help in selecting music, our Church Music Department puts out some excellent materials that can be ordered through the Materials Services Department, and available if you will just ask. Let us make the new year a participating year in our Church and Associational Music programs.

Respectfully submitted,

W. LARRY THOMPSON, Associational Music Director.

REPORT ON CHURCH LIBRARY

In February, a Church Library Survey sheet was mailed to the 51 churches in the Association. 23 churches returned the surveys. Of these, 18 already had established libraries. One goal this year will be to promote the establishment of new libraries in the remaining 33 churches.

In April, four persons represented the South Roanoke Association at the Regional Church Library Clinics held at Ridgecrest.

In August, I attended the Church Library Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. This was a mountain top experience for me, so a second goal this year will be to promote attendance at the Regional Library Clinic, March 14-15, 1975, at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., and at the N. C. State Library Meeting, April 25-26, 1975, in Charlotte, N. C., and most important, attendance at the Church Library Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, August 2-8, 1975.

As churches seek to worship God, to educate their members, to minister to the needs of the people, and to proclaim the Gospel, the Church Library ministry plays a vital role in meeting these needs.

To encourage, extend, and improve this ministry is the job of TACLO (The Associational Church Library Organization).

A third goal for this year will be to have an active Associational Church Library Organization, meeting at least once a quarter, and to sponsor a Library Clinic or Workshop for the Association.

My prayer for the coming year is that we work together in sharing enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement in the Library ministry of the churches in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GARY THOMPSON, TACLO President.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It has been a pleasure to serve our Lord this past year by working with the fine people of the South Roanoke Association. Another good year is now history, but seed were planted which, if kept cultivated, will grow and be productive. Brotherhood work involves the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador organizations.

Under the leadership of Wally Powers, Associational R A Leader, the RAs had an excellent year of progress in areas such as:

1. A Missions Fair was held at Farmville First Baptist Church in September.
2. The Royal Ambassador Conclave was held in October, 1973, with a missionary speaker and passes to the ECU football game.
3. The Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held at ECU Track and the winners went on to the State Meet at Gardner-Webb College.
4. Many organizations went camping at the Associational Camp Ground, and many boys spent weeks at Camp Caraway.
5. Additional RAs made professions of faith in Jesus Christ, and others strengthened their commitments.
6. Several churches had RAs to participate in the Associational Youth Rally, the State Youth Convention, the State Youth Evangelism Night, and

the Crusader and Pioneer Congresses.

Baptist Men's work also grew during the year as additional men became involved in service. The following items represent a few areas:

1. There was an increase in the number of churches having Foreign Mission and Home Mission Study Courses. Along with this, there was an increase in the number of men attending, especially as more churches are making mission study courses churchwide events.

2. A Baptist Men's Workshop was held in December at Winterville Baptist Church.

3. Jim Hardison, Grifton, and Willard Finch, Winterville, attended the Home Mission Study Workshop in the Spring and the Foreign Mission Study Workshop this fall at Camp Caraway in preparation for teaching the Adult Mission Study Courses. They taught the Home Mission Study in 22 churches in the spring, and are accepting invitations for the Foreign Mission Study this fall. Our goal is for every church to have the Foreign Mission Study.

4. Two new Brotherhood organizations were begun. One other church has expressed an interest in beginning a Brotherhood.

5. Mission Action programs were expanded by implementing tape recorder ministries, communion service to shut-ins, and providing convalescent aids to those having needs.

Through prayer and diligent work, we can make additional gains in the work of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors during the coming church year. Only as we minister to the needs of others do we serve Christ more.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD FINCH, Associational Brotherhood Director.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

On November 15, 1973, the South Roanoke Associational WMU reported to the State Office that there were mission organizations in 46 of our 51 churches as follows:

Baptist Women	46 organizations	1776 members
Baptist Young Women	14 organizations	177 members
Acteens	33 organizations	353 members
Girls In Action	54 organizations	548 members
Mission Friends	29 organizations	321 members

For the fourth consecutive year, the South Roanoke is distinguished, the highest rating to be attained under the achievement guide. Recognition will be made at the North Carolina Annual Session in Charlotte in March, 1975. A certificate will be presented during the business session as was the case in 1974 when the WMU Director appeared on the platform in the Winston Salem meeting. Recognized also were Greenville Memorial, Tarboro First, and Williamston Memorial as Distinguished WMUs. Advanced credit went to Five Points, Hamilton, Plymouth First, and Winterville. Merit was achieved by Pinetops. These same churches received gavels at the Annual Session held in Tarboro last March.

The Associational Age-level Directors, as shown in their reports below, are working to make missions a meaningful and vital part of life, and to extend its influence to others.

W M U DIRECTOR - Mrs. Ruth Garner

The Director is a member of the Associational Executive Committee, which meets quarterly, and has attended all meetings. She was appointed to a special Associational Office Building Committee. A recommendation will be presented by Chairman James O. Hagwood at the Annual Session.

Quarterly meetings of the Associational WMU Council were held, when plans were made, coordinated, and evaluated.

Since the Area Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church, Wilson, on Sept. 14, 1973, and the State WMU Personnel taught the age-level man-

uals, the annual Associational Leadership Conference was not provided in 1973. In order to reach more WMU Directors, the Area Coordinators held special sessions as follows: Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman called a meeting of the Wilson County Directors at the First Baptist Church, Wilson. Mrs. Paul Dawson met with the Beaufort County people at the First Baptist Church, Washington. Mrs. Henry Johnson was in charge of the Pitt County Group which met at The Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville. Mrs. L. M. Brock presided at the Edgecombe County meeting at the First Baptist Church Tarboro.

The Annual Session was held on March 19, 1974, with Mrs. James T. Lochridge as the missionary speaker. Her son, James, Jr., gave his testimony in song. Mrs. Lochridge and her husband, the pastor of the Riverside Church in Plymouth, had been reappointed to the Philippines and left in August. The Pastor, Monte Bishop, the WMU Director, Mrs. Bill Manning, Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women of First Baptist Church, Tarboro, welcomed and entertained the 220 people who registered, also providing a nursery for the children. During the noon meal, age-level officers and members sat together and discussed the accomplishments and difficulties with the Associational Age-level Director in charge.

On May 22, 1974, Miss Marjorie Spence, retired Missionary to Chile, led the Bible study at the WMU Prayer Retreat at Camp Contentnea. Fifty one joined in the day of prayer, study, and fellowship. Mrs. Claude Walscott, Pinetops, served as Coordinator.

GA-RA Camp was held on the Chowan College Campus, Murfreesboro, from June 24-28. Harold Greene, pastor at Belhaven, served as Camp Director. His wife Sandra was Camp Nurse. Mrs. David Pope was Assistant Director and Camp Registrar. Billy Webb, Pinetops, was Camp Pastor and his wife Agnes directed the Music. John Moore and his wife Julia, Ruth Garner, Ricky Holliday, Beth Taylor, Debbie Barnhill, Beverly Taylor, Anna Daniels, Beth Webb, Curley Everett, Norma Jean Williams, Jennifer Owens and Eddie Drake also served. Henry Stough was guest missionary. Campers came from 24 churches with a total of 139 and 19 staffers, making a total of 154. There were 50 decisions for rededication, 27 making profession of faith, and one volunteered for full-time Christian service.

Even though there were not enough to fill a chartered bus, as was planned when gas was short last winter, 14 people went to Ridgecrest for WMU Week, August 3-9 as follows: Farmville - 5; Greenville Memorial - 1; Williamston Memorial - 2; Winterville - 6.

Four age-level Directors attended the Leadership Training Session conducted by state personnel at Mundo Vista, August 30-31: Ruth Garner, Kay Lynch, Sylvia Moore, and Sue Singleton.

Winterville Baptist Church with Pastor Horace Thompson, WMU Director Mrs. Lyles Russell, Baptist Women President Mrs. Julius Whichard, Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women members provided true Southern hospitality when the annual WMU Leadership Training Session men on Sept. 19 with about 100 present in the afternoon, and 107 in the evening. The conferences were as follows:

W M U Directors	Mrs. Ruth Garner
Baptist Women Presidents	Kathryn Bullard
Mission Action	Mrs. John Moore
Mission Study	Mrs. Johnny Barnes
	Mrs. Ruth Barnes
	Mrs. Bruce Poole
Mission Support	Mrs. C. U. Rogers
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Jennings Teal
Acteens	Mrs. Douglas Moore
Girls In Action	Mrs. Tommy Singleton
Mission Friends	Mrs. Daniel M. Lynch

Recognized during the assembly period were Belhaven, Five Points,

Tarboro First, and Williamston Memorial who met Giant Step requirements and who had reported to the state WMU Office.

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Henry Dunbar resigned effective October 1, and Mrs. Bruce Poole was elected to succeed her. Assistance was given in the planning and execution of plans which affect the total work of WMU.

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. J. W. Miller.

The Baptist Women Officers Council met regularly to plan the Baptist Women activities. Letters were sent to all Presidents urging them to attend the Area Leadership Class taught in 1973 by Kathryn Bullard of the State WMU Staff. The B W Director attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest in August, 1973 and 1974.

On February 12, fifty women from 20 churches attended the fourth Annual B W President's Luncheon held at Winterville. Women were divided into five discussion groups dealing with the question of creating an environment in the home and in the church in which persons will be more concerned about missions and mission support, and in which youth can hear and heed God's call to missions.

Officers elected were Mrs. Albert Bell of Fountain as Assistant B W Director, Mrs. Johnny Barnes of Wilson as Secretary and Mrs. Robert L. Crook, also of Wilson, as Assistant Secretary.

An invitation was extended by the Memorial Church of Williamston for the next Annual Session to be held on Tuesday, Feb. 11, 1975, beginning at 11:30 A. M.

Officers and leaders of B W organizations took advantage of the four Training Sessions provided at Winterville. 47 were present in the afternoon, and 46 in the evening.

Because of serious illness in Mrs. Miller's immediate family, she resigned as B W Director effective on October 1, 1974. The Nominating Committee, with Mrs. W. C. Hall, Plymouth, as Chairman, is looking for a new B W Director.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Jennings Teal.

Ten representatives from six of the fourteen Baptist Young Women organizations in our Association took part in the Annual Leadership Conference in Winterville on Sept. 19. We are thankful for the many areas of missions in which our young women are serving. We ask that each church in our Association where there is no BYW take stock and provide for the young women, ages 18-29. Your Associational leaders are ready to help.

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Douglas Moore.

There are 33 organizations in our Association with 353 girls involved in missions. The Acteens Council plans the activities. Accompanied by the Director, they attended a planning session at Mundo Vista last fall. They planned the Acteen "Yearly Do" held on April 5, 1974, in the First Baptist Church, Wilson, with Missionary Calhoun Johnson using the theme, "Hush, Somebody's Calling My Name". Attending were 93 from 13 churches. Members of the Baptist Student Union of Atlantic Christian College sang and gave personal testimonies.

Present at the Leadership Session in Winterville recently were 5 in and 11 in the evening.

About half of our churches are without Acteen organizations. Is God calling your name to lead young girls in missions in your church?

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Tommy Singleton.

The Girls In Action Missions Fair was held May 4 at Trinity Baptist Church in Tarboro with 155 members, leaders, and parents in attendance. "Share The Name Of Jesus Through Girls In Action" was the theme for the day. Mrs. James Lochridge, missionary to the Philippines, was a very interesting feature on the program, as she told of ways that Jesus is being shared in the Philippines. Her enthusiasm about returning to the mission

field was a blessing to those in attendance. Her colorful Philippine dress was a curiosity to the GAs. Members from several churches gave presentations of varying types, which were informative and added variety to the day's activities. Missions Adventures work was displayed by a number of girls who were recognized during the program. WMU members of the church served a tasty lunch of fried chicken, potato chips, cup cakes and drinks.

A Day Camp for first, second, and third grade GAs was held at Camp Contentnea on August 24. There were 55 in attendance, from 5 churches. The theme was "Botswana". The girls participated in crafts and study related to this African country. It was an exciting day.

The Director attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista, August 30-31. She then led the Workshop for GA Leaders in the Association at the Winterville Church on Sept. 19 where 7 attended in the afternoon and 18 in the evening.

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Daniel M. Lynch.

According to our last report, there were 29 organizations with 321 members. Mrs. Lynch was elected Director at the Annual Session of WMU. She attended the State Leadership Conference held at Mundo Vista recently and conducted the Associational Conference at Winterville. Nine were represented in the afternoon and 14 in the evening.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. GARNER, W M U Director.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

I have been asked to give a report on Christian Literature which is a subject very dear to my heart. We are living in troublesome times, and we know not what lies ahead for our nation, not to mention our entire world. If there ever was a time in history when we need to have a positive disciplined thinking, it is now. Philippians 4:8 tells us, "Finally brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good report, if there is any excellence and if there is anything worthy of praise, let your mind dwell on these things.

Philippians 2:5 says, "Let this mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus". And Paul wrote to the Romans in chapter 12:2, "And do not be conformed to this world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".

The Bible has much to say about right thinking and how it affects what we are. For example, the verse which says, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he". Psychologists tell us that everything we see and hear goes into our mind, either conscious or sub-conscious, and will always be there. This is why it is extremely important for us to read and encourage our families to read good Christian literature. How can we have the mind of Christ Jesus if we feed our minds trash, and so much of what is published for us to read today is just that, trash. The same is true of television and movies. If there are any young mothers here today, or grandmothers, I beg you, please don't let the TV set or movie be your baby-sitter. There is so much immorality, occultism, and violence coming into our homes through television that it really frightens me. Billy Graham had an excellent article in Decision Magazine last year on the dangers of television and what it is doing to our society. Rarely do you find a movie that does not poison the mind. How can we blame our kids for doing the things we have allowed them to see on television, in the movies, or to have read in books, some of which are required reading in school.

The best way, it seems to me, to counteract what is being done by our own pornographic literature, our TV programs, and our movies is to fill

our homes, churches, business offices and hospitals with good Christian literature. My husband has a book case in his waiting room with nothing but Christian books on it, hoping that his patients will be spiritually uplifted as they wait. Why not keep a copy of our Southern Baptist devotional book, Open Windows, on your dining room table and read it daily as your family gathers for breakfast. There is nothing better for renewing the mind than beginning the day with family devotions.

The young people in your home would enjoy reading the magazine. Accent, which is published monthly by the WMU. Here they will find articles and stories which will speak to them and their minds from a Christian point of view. Home Life is an excellent magazine to have lying around upon which both old and young alike can feed their minds. The Biblical Recorder will keep you up to date on current happenings, and how much better to read it from a Christian standpoint. The Royal Service magazine is not only important for keeping up with our group and WMU meetings, but from it we can read articles such as the one in the October issue entitled, "Resting On The Lord", which will bring us into a closer, deeper walk with Jesus. In order to find out and acquaint ourselves, our family and our friends with what Southern Baptists are doing on the home and foreign mission fields, we have three magazines: Home Missions, The Commission, and our World Mission Journal. Who knows how many missionaries have had the first seen planted in his or her mind by reading an article from one of these magazines?

There are many fine Christian books, most of which are being published in paper back now, in our Baptist Book Stores. Try placing these books in strategic spots in your home and see if you can't win your family away from the "boob Tube" as my kids call it. They may not go out looking for Christian material to read, but if we mothers and fathers "get on the ball" and place it before them, who knows what a change we might see, in ourselves first, and also in our loved ones.

I have brought some examples of our Baptist Literature for anyone who might not be familiar with it, and also some excellent books that I have been reading lately. Thank you for your time, and feel free to look at the display.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CECIL R. RHODES, Jr., Christian Literature Representative.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES ARE PARTNERS

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist Colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your seven Baptist Colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974 approximately \$2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist Colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

CHANGE IN WINGATE COLLEGE LEADERSHIP

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky, assumed the presidency of the seventy eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate, work together with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

JANA HOLCOMB, Christian Higher Education Representative.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices, and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration".

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the south and west wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring or early summer of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed, and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of X-Rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots and strokes more accurately and quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another 5 minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division Of Human Enrichment And Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting Retreats, seminars, and workshops, designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian Faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to \$375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston Salem area assists personnel from the hospital business office and the Department Of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers, and your financial support.

W. D. WELCH, Jr., Hospital Representative.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes received on the third Sunday in February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed \$350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two homes in Winston Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these homes, 4 out of 5 residents depend on your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful 21 acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the western Carolina area have organized the initial phase of what will become a major state-wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support of the Homes through the regular channels of the Third Sunday in February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over-and-above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to the older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself, and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY RUMFELT, Homes For Aging Representative.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure". We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing The Will Of God".

A part of our Christian strength comes through the close relationship to maintain with the Baptist Churches and individuals who pray for us and support us in a variety of ways. You, in the Associations, have helped us retain this warm fellowship by visiting our campuses at both Kennedy Home and Odom Home; by allowing us to visit with your pastors and their wives in special meetings to explain our program; by opening your homes and churches to our tour choirs on special occasions; and by keeping up with our many activities through the pages of Charity and Children.

You will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for 12 children and 2 staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited

to only 8 boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

Our farm food program continues to be of vital importance. Although food and fertilizer costs have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight the rising cost of inflation.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odom Home. Support for a recreation building and two family style cottages is being sought in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus integration occurred, with the placement of a black child at Odom Home. Our success in involving and ministering to black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The program of therapy at McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose problems are most intense.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RAYMOND STALLS, Jr., Children's Home Representative

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Dr. Charles V. Petty, Director

The basic work of the Christian Life Council continues to be that of a resource, research, and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living.

The Council conducted a workshop last March entitled "Helping Churches Help Families". Over 1200 attended part or all of the workshop.

A series of political action seminars held September 30 - October 2 were designed to help Baptists know how to apply their Christian faith to various levels of government.

The Council distributes free upon request a series of 21 tracts on the family to North Carolina Baptist churches.

The Council On Christian Life and Public Affairs consists of 16 persons who give guidance to the full-time Director, Dr. Charles V. Petty.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Christian Life Commission worked during the past year to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist Churches in the development of Christian morality.

Functioning specifically in family life, race relations, daily work and economics, Christian citizenship, and special moral concerns such as alcohol and other drugs, gambling, and pornography, the Commission engaged in continuing study, research, and action, to help Southern Baptists in applying Christian principles in daily life.

Education and action in Christian social concerns continued through an extensive ministry of speaking and preaching, through an extended emphasis on Christian citizenship development, through distribution of some 90 pamphlets and cassettes on applied Christianity, and through the preparation of curriculum materials for coordinating Baptist organizations. Thousands of churches across the Convention observed Race Relations Sunday in February, and Christian Citizenship Sunday prior to July 4. Churches are urged to use Christian Life Commission materials in observing these special occasions listed on the denominational calendar: Race Relations Sunday, Feb. 9, 1975; and Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 29, 1975.

The Christian Life Commission conducts an extensive conference program to foster Christian morality development among Southern Baptists. In the spring of 1973, a national seminar on "A Future For The Family"

was conducted in Charlotte, North Carolina. In 1974, a national seminar on "Christians Confronting The Economic Crisis" was held in Houston, Texas. Materials from these seminars have been widely distributed by radio, tapes, and through printed proceedings. The annual seminar will meet in Louisville, Kentucky, March 10-12, 1975, to deal with integrity. Each summer the Commission sponsors conferences at each of the Convention Conference Centers. The 1973 conference program at Glorietta was "Southern Baptists Working For Criminal Justice", and at Ridgecrest, "Race: New Directions For A New Day". In 1974 the conference titles were "Christian Liberation For Contemporary Women" at Glorietta, and "The Bible And The Christian Life" at Ridgecrest.

The Commission's new literature, "Christian Life Style For Families" and "Christian Life Style For Youth", has been widely used throughout the Convention. Churches are urged to write the Christian Life Commission asking for a free illustrated order blank which describes all the material on applied Christianity produced by the Commission for use in the churches. The Commission is also happy to send to churches and associations a free pamphlet entitled "Christian Life Committee Guidelines" when requested.

Especially encouraging is the growing interest on the part of Baptists at the associational level in more faithfully applying the gospel. The Christian Life Commission is committed to helping changed people change the world". The staff of the Christian Life Commission stands ready to be of assistance to associations, local churches, and concerned individuals, in developing Christian Life Committees and in maintaining a continuing emphasis on applied Christianity.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, The Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville and The Eagles Baptist Church of Crisp have served as gracious hosts for the Twentieth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, And

Whereas, the Program Committee has prepared and presented an excellent Program for this Fall Session, And

Whereas, our Moderator has led in such an able and efficient manner,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT this body express its appreciation to the Pastors, staff, and members of these host churches, and commend them for their splendid hospitality, and that we express our thanks to these others for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ALLEN, Chairman, Resolutions Committee.

44 **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINUTES OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting At The First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C.

Tuesday, March 19, 1974

Mrs. Ruth Garner, Associational W M U Director, presided.

Mrs. Garner opened the meeting by using the gavel presented to her at the W M U Annual Session in Winston Salem, recognizing the South Roanoke Associational W M U as Distinguished for three consecutive years.

Stephen McKibben of the host church played the organ as the people assembled and during the singing of the hymns. James Lochridge, Jr., of Fayetteville, led the singing of the opening hymn, "Word Of God Across The Ages". Rev. J. Monte Bishop, pastor of the host church, brought the devotional message and led in prayer, remembering the missionaries in the prayer calendar.

Mrs. Billy Manning, local WMU Director, extended a very warm welcome.

Mrs. H. V. Vick and Mrs. Billy Manning presented a skit promoting the charter bus to Ridgecrest in August.

Mrs. Garner explained how "WE CAN GO" through our gifts to the Heck-Jones Offering.

Miss Pearl Best, Secretary-Treasurer, called the roll of churches. Thirty three churches were represented with 200 members present, 4 pastors, 2 visitors, and 13 children in the nursery. The Treasurer's report was accepted as printed.

Mr. John Moore, our Associational missionary, called attention to the use of Camp Contentnea, the Associational Tent for the use of mission V B S, and plans for G A and R A Camp to be held at Chowan College June 24-28.

Mrs. Garner recognized Age-Level Directors and each had a printed report. Mrs. Doug Moore emphasized the Acteens Annual Get-Together for Friday, April 6, in the First Baptist Church, Wilson. The five Area Coordinators were present and recognized. Mrs. H. V. Vick presented the budget for 1974-75. This was adopted as printed. Mrs. John Moore introduced Rickie Holliday as the recipient of the Camp Scholarship. Rickie is from West End Baptist Church in Williamston. Dorothy Faulkner from Grace Baptist Church in Wilson issued an invitation for the Annual Session, Tuesday, March 18, 1975. Mrs. Henry Johnson of Hamilton invited the Leadership Conference to be held in Hamilton Baptist Church on Thursday, September 19, 1975. Mrs. Pearl Johnson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the following slate of officers for 1974-75:

Director: Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville 27834

Asst. Director:

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight For. Rd. Tarboro

Acteens Director: Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain 27829

G A Director: Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Washington 27889

Mission Friends: Mrs. Kay Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893

Camp Director: Mr. Harold Greene, Belhaven 27810

Asst. Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892

Camp Scholarship Com.: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro 27886

Members at Large Mrs. Horace Thompson, Winterville 28590

Area Coordinators: Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg 27883

 Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886

 Mrs. Paul Dawson, Belhaven 27810

 Mrs. Henry Johnson, 502 E Wilson St., Farmville 27828

 Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville 27871

Nominating Committee: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27864
Mrs. W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth 27962
Mrs. Henry Johnson, 502 E Wilson St., Farmville 27828
Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1110 Arrington St., Wilson 27893
Mrs. H. A. White, 1905 E 9th St., Greenville 27834

Submitted by present Nominating Committee,

Hazel Barnes

Melba Barnes

Doris Cox

Themis Hall

Pearl Johnson, Chairman

Miss Pearl Best too the Chair during the re-election of the Director, Mrs. Ruth Garner. Mrs. Garner then completed the election. Rev. Billy Webb, pastor of Pinetops Baptist Church led in a prayer of dedication.

Gavels send from the State WMU Office, were presented to the following churches in recognition on the Achievement Guide for the year 1972-1973: Merit - Pinetops Baptist Church

Advanced - Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson

Hamilton Baptist Church

First Baptist Church, Plymouth

Winterville Baptist Church

Distinguished - Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville (2 years)

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston (5 years)

First Baptist Church, Tarboro

Mrs. Claude Walston of Pinetops, Chairman of the Prayer Retreat, announced our Prayer Retreat will be at Camp Contentnea Wednesday, May 22, at 10:00 o'clock.

Before Mrs. Robert Holcomb introduced the Speaker, Mrs. James T. Lochridge. Before Mrs. Lochridge spoke, her son, James T. Lochridge, Jr., gave his testimony in song: "Lord, I Want To Be A Christian" and "So Send I You". Mrs. Lochridge and her husband are reappointed as Missionaries to the Philippines. She shared her excitement and thrill of returning to that mission field during the summer.

Mr. John Moore pronounced the benediction. We were served a delicious meal by the ladies of the Tarboro First Baptist Church.

MRS. RUTH GARNER, Director

MISS PEARL BEST, Secretary-Treasurer.

C H U R C H D I R E C T O R I E S**ASSOCIATE PASTORS**

Immanuel
Wilson First

Lee Whitlock, 2508-A East Third St., Greenville 27834
Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points
Washington First
Williamston Memorial
Wilson First

Irvin H. Murrell, Jr., 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson 27893
David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Plymouth First
Tarboro First
Washington First
Wilson First

Leroy Bland, Rt # 3, Box 337-C, Plymouth 27962
Bennie R. Gibbs, 3705 Clayton Place, Tarboro 27886
David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenor

Mrs. Bill Landin, Rt # 1, Box 296, Elm City 27822

Arlington Street

Mrs. Lucy Nunn, 203 West Haven Rd., Greenville 27834

Ayden

Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden 28513

Bethel

Mrs. John Howard, Bethel 27812

Calvary

Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886

Chocowinity

Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817

Farmville

Mrs. Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828

Five Points

Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893

Fountain

Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829

Grace

Mrs. Janet Barstow, Rt # 2, 216 Riviera Dr., Wilson 27893

Greenville Memorial

Mrs. Colleen Patton, Box 674, Greenville 27834

Grifton

Mrs. Dave Logrando, Box 641, Grifton 28530

Hamilton

Mrs. Lucille Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840

Immanuel

Mrs. R. Glenn Ferrell, Rt # 9, Riverview Est. Lot 53, Greenville

Mildred

Mrs. S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886

Oakmont

Mrs. George Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville 27834

Pamlico

Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810

Pender's Chapel

Ruth Taylor, 903 Chapel St., Tarboro 27886

Pinetops

Mrs. William Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864

Pinetown

L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865

Piney Grove

John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892

Plymouth First

Mrs. Leroy Bland, Box 400, Plymouth 27962

Robersonville

Mrs. Robert James, Rt # 2, Box 287, Robersonville 27871

Speed

Walter Keel, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886

Tarboro First

Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 600 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886

Washington First

Mrs. Elizabeth Vickroy, 117 N Bonner St., Washington 27889

Webb's Chapel

Mrs. George Burdette, Rt # 1, Box 103, Macclesfield 27852

Williamston Memorial

Mrs. James Dougherty, 112 Beech St., Williamston 27892

Williamston West End

Mrs. Tommy Price, Edgelea Ave., Williamston 27892

Wilson First

Mrs. Albert Grisson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill

Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881

Aenor

Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801

Arlington Street

Mrs. Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834

Ayden

Mrs. G. L. Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513

Belhaven

Mrs. Conway McKinney, Water Street, Belhaven 27810

Bethel

Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville 27834

Calvary

Miss Elizabeth Lee, 818 St Andrews St., Tarboro 27886

Cedar Branch

Mrs. J. C. Griffin, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846

Chocowinity

Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817

Eagles

Mrs. Larry Thompson, Crisp 27852

Elm City

Miss Janet Bottoms, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822

Everetts

Mrs. Allen Crouch, Everettts 27825

Farmville

Lee Hendricks, Fourth St., Greenville 27834

Five Points	Doris Ann Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Barry Robinson, 213-D Scott Dormitory, ECU, Greenville
Grace	Miss Brenda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Susie Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Irvin Hickes, Box 3158, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ann Padgett, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Miss Vickie Johnson, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Michael Alvey, ECU, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 329, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Annette and Belinda Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt # 1, Box 289, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 511, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Miss Brenda Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Craig Everett, Rt # 1, Box 161, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes 27885
Tarboro First	Mrs. S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27865
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Treasa Jones, Rt # 5, Box 292-D, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Yvonne Atwood, 800-B Parkwood Ave., Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt # 1, Winterville 28590

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington Street	Mrs. Sonia Dickerson, 418 Pittman Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Miss Norma Williams, 316 N Pamlico St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. John Howard, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Rev. Larry Thompson, Crisp 27852
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Henry Williams, 322 Jefferson St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Delana Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Stanley Taylor, 314 Lindell Dr., Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harold Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 329, Greenville 27834
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Wayne Leary, Rt # 1, Box 122-F, Pantego 27860
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Box 1117, Robersonville 27871

Trinity	Mrs. George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Lois Murphy, Box 1124, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 113, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey White, Circle Drive, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville 28590
CHURCH CLERKS	
Acorn Hill	Mrs. L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Nina Galloway, 2716 Shawnee Place, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N E College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. John B. Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Lorena Andrews, Box 104, Bethel 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 465, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Rt # 1, Box 337, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp 27852
Elm City	B. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 8-19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Jesse D. Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Box 405, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther B. Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Lauris Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville
Gritton	Mrs. Clifton Adams, Rt # 1, Box 135-B, Gritton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Lucille Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Betty Davenport, Box 115, Conetoe 27819
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Al Wood, 104 Lee St., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 93, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice P. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Andrews, 402 Country Rd., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 108, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Leroy Bland, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 3, Box 398, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Box 157, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt # 1, Box 216, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Ronald Parrish, 503 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, Rt # 5, Box 202-A, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Addie Laney, 311 W 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Retha Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Jr., 106 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Brenda Denning, 212 Pine St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Bill Nobles, 411 Edgewood St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	D. R. Tolan, Sr., Tolan's Dept. Store, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Gray Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 8-23, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everett 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	John Walston, Box 787, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Joe Cherry, Box 121, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. David Evans, Box 456, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Ruth Whitehurst, Rt # 1, Box 554, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. J. H. Ayers, Box 278, Oak City 27852
Oakmont	Baxter Powell, 201 Greenwood Drive, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 329, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	John M. Hodges, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 421, Wilson 27893
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 195, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	F. A. Turlington, 1604 Captain's Rd., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 1195, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Murray Whitford, Rt # 5, Box 91, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Drive, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Oscar Hall, Rt # 1, Winterville 28590

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Arlington Street	Mrs. Gertrude Anderson, 402 Hillcrest Dr., Greenville
Farmville	Bob Fields, West Wood Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	F. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Grace	Marvin Joyner, Rt # 3, Box 535, Elm City 27822
Greenville Memorial	Henry Dunbar, 101 Dundee Lane, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Frank Howes, Box 245, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27840

Immanuel	Melvin Buck, 1411 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 303 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Robersonville	Mrs. W. R. Matthews, Box 476, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Ethel H. Harrison, Rt # 1, Box 269, Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Jeff Avery, 1019 S Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Drive, Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Richard Duke, Woodland Acres, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Clyde Harris, 701 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Aenon	Mrs. Juanita Landin, Rt # 1, Box 296, Elm City 27822
Five Points	Buddy Burgess, 605 W Lee St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Charles Odum, 1307 Cotton Rd., Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Lee Whitlock, Box 628, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Danny Singleton, 205 N Sylvan Dr., Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Leroy Bland, Rt # 3, Box 337-C, Plymouth 27962
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Stantonsburg	Jarvis Hamm, Box 44, Stantonsburg 27883
Tarboro First	Ronnie Daughtry, 2007 Elizabeth St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Donald Long, 806 Hilma Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Charles Parker, Rt # 4, Box 556, Washington 27889
Wilson First	Gary Ray, 1811 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893

CHAIRMEN OF MISSION COMMITTEE

Cedar Branch	Dallas Modlin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
New Hope	Ray Joyner, Rt # 2, Box 558-A, Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Clyde Owens, 105 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Robersonville	Oscar Burch, Box 88, Robersonville 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. John Varnell, 1013 W St. James St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert Rouse, 530 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Wilson First	Lewis B. Meyer, 310 Canterbury Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Willard Finch, Winterville 28590

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Five Points	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Richard Jansen, 555 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
Williamston Memorial	Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Five Points	Irvin H. Murrell, 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson 27893
-------------	--

MINISTERS, Other than present Pastor who served during the year

Acorn Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Aenon	Ronnie Eason, Box 354, Murfreesboro 27855
Chocowinity	Larry Hedrick, Rt # 3, Burlington 27215
Elm City	Ernest W. Bass, Box 252, Elm City 27822
Jamesville	J. N. Baggett, Rt # 4, Box 257, Windsor 27983
New Hope	Eugene Carmichael, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Harry H. Fowler, Box 11383, Durham 27703
Speed	Randall Runion, Rt # 1. Box 268, Belmont 28012
Webb's Chapel	W. Cecil Baughman, Jr., 2225 S Fayetteville St., Asheboro 27203

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Cedar Branch	Henry Peel, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

51

Greenville Memorial	Wilkins Winn, Box 3354, Greenville 27834
	Sylvester Greene, 406 E Fourth St., Greenville 27834
	D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Robert E. Clyde, 2003 E Fourth St., Greenville 27834
	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834
	F. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Pinetops	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Tarboro First	C. F. Laughlin, Box 185, Cedar Falls 27230
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro 27886
	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	William P. Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
	J. B. Hewitt, 328 W Main St., Washington 27889
	A. Davis Benton, 1009-A Huntingridge Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Rick Prince, 141 Tar Heel Dr., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson, Wilson 27893
	Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree, Wilson 27893
	Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893
	Roger Bullard, 216 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Morris Page, Box 197, Jamesville 27846
Five Points	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893
Grace	E. E. Hooks, 2614 Ridge Rd., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Richard Jansen, 555 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Tarboro First	Bennie R. Gibbs, 3705 Clayton Pl., Tarboro 27886
Williamston Memorial	Wilson Hale, 3503 Main St., Tarboro 27886
	Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Washington Second	Eastern Village Arm, Pennsylvania Ave., Washington
Tarboro First	Edgecombe Hospital, Tarboro
	Edgecombe Rest Home, Tarboro

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES

CEDAR BRANCH held a "Note Burning" service on March 3, 1974. Church is free of debt.

EAGLES started Pastorium building program.

FIVE POINTS ordained Irvin H. Murrell to the ministry.

PLEASANT HOPE installed new pulpit furniture, in memory of Mrs. Minnie J. Robbins.

RIVERVIEW continued work on church remoneling program.

SPEED observed Homecoming, Oct. 7, 1973. New Pastor, Stanley Skipper, was installed in a special service on April 7, with John Moore participating.

STANTONSBURG finished building program.

WASHINGTON FIRST started a bus ministry and a radio ministry. Miss Debbie Tippett served as a summer missionary to the Navajo Indians in Arizona. A. Davis Benton accepted the call to the ministry, entered Southeastern Seminary and was ordained by his home church.

WASHINGTON SECOND celebrated their 23rd anniversary on Homecoming.

WEBB'S CHAPEL: New Pastor George Burdette Began his work on August 4. A public address system was installed in the church building.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL issued a license to preach to Roy Bland.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END elected a Building Planning And Survey Committee.

WILSON FIRST celebrated their 50th anniversary of Scouting (Boy Scouts), the week end of September 14-15.

Our Beloved Dead

ACORN HILL

Mrs. Mary Hyde

AENONMrs. Lillie B. Murray
Mrs. Bert Tosto Bickle**ARLINGTON STREET**

Mr. J. H. Upton

AYDENMrs. Stella Sugg
Mr. William Braswell
Mr. Randolph Cannon
Mr. Louis Hedgepeth
Mrs. Laura Haddock
Mr. David Cannon
Mr. Linwood Cannon
Mrs. Remora Cannon
Mr. Sam Pierce
Mr. S. Louis Joyner**BELHAVEN**Mrs. U. W. Tarkington
Mr. C. R. Potter
Mrs. R. N. Bunch
Isaac M. Bateman ***BETHEL**Mr. D. L. Baker
Mrs. Verna E. Grimes
Mr. Ernest Alexander**CALVARY**

Mr. James Lee

CEDAR BRANCHMr. Enoch Gardner
Mrs. Lizzie M. Simpson
Mrs. Lena B. Modlin
Mr. Tom Hardin**CHOCOWINITY**Mr. W. Joe Mills
Mrs. Hortense Moore**ELM CITY**

Mr. John Henry Johnson *

EVERETTS

Mr. Fabian A. Barnhill

FIVE POINTSMrs. Archie Nichols, Sr.
Mr. Robert Boykin
Mrs. J. F. Downing
Mrs. Mary Watson
Mr. W. O. Lewis
Mrs. J. T. Bunch
Mrs. Gertrude Davis**FOUNTAIN**

Mrs. Richard Tugwell

GRACEMr. Jesse Bennett
Mrs. S. M. Hawkins
Mrs. Cleo Webb**GREENVILLE MEMORIAL**Mrs. S. Russell Cobb
Mr. Wyatt Tucker *
Mr. Walter Lewis *
Mr. I. H. Bowles
Mr. Eugene Hamrick, Jr.
Mr. Earl W. Hellen
Mr. Francis E. Brooks *
Mr. Dewey Elks
Ms. Nettie Brogden**HAMILTON**Mrs. Selma Meadows
Mrs. Emma Noah
Mrs. Alice Smith
Mr. Frank Everett *
Mr. Grady Moore**IMMANUEL**Mr. W. C. Hollowell
Mrs. W. B. Shoe
Mr. Fred Owens
Mrs. Charles Wilkerson**JAMESVILLE**

Mrs. Ruth Bailey Pierce

MILDRED	STANTONSBURG
Mr. E. Royce Perry	Mr. John W. Farmer
Mr. Horace Braddy *	Mr. Floyd E. White
OAKMONT	TARBORO FIRST
Mrs. W. G. Holt	Mrs. R. M. Davis
PACTOLUS	Mr. W. B. Vick
Mr. Raymond Dixon	Dr. W. A. Browne
PAMLICO	Mr. Henry Browning *
Mr. Preston Meekins	Dr. J. G. Raby *
PENDER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Harvey James *
Miss Phyllis Owens	Mrs. Daisy Boyette
Mrs. Katie Deans	Mr. E. D. Johnson *
Mr. Milton Taylor	
PINETOPS	TRINITY
Mrs. Milton Scott	Mr. Michael Connor
PLEASANT HOPE	
Mrs. Minnie J. Robbins	WASHINGTON FIRST
PLYMOUTH FIRST	Mrs. W. J. Day
Mrs. C. W. Burnham	Mr. Harris Recouley
Mr. Roy B. Davenport	Mrs. Rosabelle Cuzzreas
Mrs. Garney Bateman	Mr. Randolph White
Mrs. Loma Peal	Miss Reatha Hodges
Mrs. W. R. Hardison	
Mrs. J. T. Terry	
Mr. G. L. Skidmore *	
REDDICK'S GROVE	WASHINGTON WEST END
Mrs. John Hopkins	Mr. George Sheppard
Mr. George Gardner	
Mr. Oscar Jones	
Mrs. Louis Barber	
Mr. Joe Harrison	
ROBERSONVILLE	WEBB'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Bessie Hurst	Annie Dunn
Mr. Buck Haislip	Morris Jefferson
Mrs. Jean Bunting	Bolden Varnell
Mrs. Edna Bynum	Van Walston
ROSEDALE	
Mrs. Charlie Midgette	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL
SPEED	Mrs. J. E. Batten
Rev. W. H. Hollowell +	Mrs. C. D. Cavanaugh
Mrs. Ruth Penwell	Mr. John Miller, Sr.
	WILSON FIRST
	Mrs. Brooks Farmer
	Mrs. West Corbett
	Mr. William D. Webb
	Mrs. Catherine Joyner
	Mr. A. B. Kinney
	Mr. A. B. Carroll *
	Mr. W. H. Sharp
	Mrs. James H. Brunt, Jr.
	Mr. Ed Dawson
	* Deacon
	+ Ordained Minister

1973-1974 Statistical Tables
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

A. Max Patterson

Box 57,

Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 3
3—Town 1500-2499
4—Small City 2500

County

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill		Edgecom
Aenon	Dennis Spivey, Rt # 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Arlington Street	Frank R. Ellis, Jr., 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G. Mister, P. O. Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P. Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810	Beaufor
Bethel	Curtis C. Tyler, Jr., Box 752, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 1, Box 210, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 260-A, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Chocowinity		Beaufor
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield	Edgecom
Elm City	James Hodges, Box 467, Elm City 27822	Wilson
Everetts	Allen Crouch, Everetts 27825	Martin
Farmville		Pitt
Five Points	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Fountain	John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Gritton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Gritton 29530	Pitt
Hamilton	Harvey W. Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840	Martin
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy Martin, Jamesville 27846	Martin
Mildred	Wayne Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 422-B, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
New Hope		Wilson
Oak City	Edward Minor, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Martin
Oakmont	E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairview 27826	Beaufor
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount 27801	Edgecom
Pinetops	Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgecom
Pinetown	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865 (Interim)	Beaufor
Piney Grove	Adron Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 256, Williamston 27892	Martin
Pleasant Hope	Dr. F. M. Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Plymouth First	Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washing
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Martin
Riverside		Washing
Riverview	Ken Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Martin
Rosedale	Butch Boyette, 1113 Tilghman, Wilson 27893	Beaufor
Speed	Stanley Skipper, 133 Vernon, Wake Forest 27587	Edgecom
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilson
Stokes	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Trinity	George E. Kreidel, Sr., Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgecom
Washington First	Gary B. Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington Second	E. C. Reeves, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beaufor
Washington West End	Wade H. Gainey, Rt # 1, Box 447, Jamesville 27846	Beaufor
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgecom
Williamston Memorial	Jack A. Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Martin
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892	Martin
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt

Medium City (10,000- Large City (50,000-

49,999

Downtown Neighborhood

Suburban

1

Medium City (10,000-49,999)		Large City (\$50,000 or more)														
Suburban		Neighborhood														
As A Church Location		Two Services On Each Sunday?		Baptisms		Other Additions		Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc.		Resident Church Members		Non-Resident Church Members	Total Church Members			
7	1	Yes	1	1	6	42	10	52		\$	\$15,000	\$	Total Church Debt At End Of Year			
3	1	Yes	3			83	27	110			30,000					
6	6	Yes	6	16	10	200	60	260	3	19,500	93,500	7,675				
8	4	Yes	5	8	20	251	90	341	1	4	17,000	199,000	61,908			
0	3	Yes	10	8	8	120	89	209		2	15,000	65,000	5,000			
7	3	Yes	1	4	8	179	126	305		1	25,000	150,000	4,671			
6	6	Yes	1	4	1	30		30			2,000					
3	1	Yes	7	6	5	305	54	359	2	1	25,000	80,000				
1	3	Yes	4	11	5	196	63	259			12,000	102,000	28,595			
9	2	Yes	2	3	5	133	48	181		3	16,000	125,000				
0	0	Yes	2	3	13	187	104	291		1	15,000	125,000	32,000			
7	2	Yes			26	107	54	161			15,000	35,000	2,650			
9	4				2	4	334	56	390		1	40,000	500,000	60,000		
6	6	Yes	28	29	62	907	248	1,155	1	8		500,000	15,400			
9	2				6	4	163	38	201			15,000	88,500			
4	6	Yes	19	48	17	397	32	429	12	2		240,000	80,000			
7	6				14	41	21	476	66	542	1	2	45,000	865,000	300,000	
5	3	Yes	11	10	13	248	87	335	3	5	30,000	200,500	63,718			
6	3	Yes	3	5	13	225	98	323		6	35,000	222,000	4,062			
5	7	Yes	13	18	40	523	168	689	2	15		550,000	55,692			
3	3	Yes	6	5	1	92	45	137	2		4,000	31,000				
0	2	Yes	44	6	6	168	116	284	1			80,000	19,347			
7	2	Yes	2	1	7	430	111	541	1	3	30,000	265,000	30,649			
9	3	Yes	6	6	9	175	76	251			35,000	85,000				
4	5				8	29	22	288	90	378	3	2		400,000	240,000	
3	2				9	2	2	107	63	170			15,000	55,000		
5	1				1		52	9	61			15,000	10,000			
3	1	Yes	9		4	159		159					50,000			
2	3	Yes	8	1	4	194	64	258	1	1	13,000	50,000				
8	2					51	17	68				12,000				
3	1	Yes	7	4		215	22	237	3		30,000	165,000				
2	1				2	2	1	112	8	120			18,000			
6	4	Yes	22	38	31	530	133	663	11	2	40,000	285,000	35,272			
5	1				5	5	5	114	68	182	2			28,000		
8	4	Yes	3	2	3	42	29	71	2				8,500			
4	1				4		42	61	103	2		10,000	40,000	2,500		
2	3	Yes	5	6	5	442	278	720	1	1	20,000	250,000				
9	4				1	2	60	9	69	1	1		15,000			
4	2				1	2	4	90	20	110	1			30,000		
0	3	Yes	4	1	6	308	64	372	2		45,000	225,000	8,000			
2	2				3	2	40	22	62				15,000			
9	1	Yes	25	49	30	880	267	1,147	6	6	30,250	535,164	113,296			
0	6	Yes	6	3	13	391	124	515	1	1	30,000	111,000				
2	4	Yes	18	24	42	534	183	717		2	28,000	400,000	91,290			
5	4	Yes	12	19	8	211	51	262			15,000	95,000	30,000			
5	6	Yes	7	18	2	60	101	161				40,000	1,800			
15	1	Yes	3	12	9	385	33	418			10,000	175,000	40,000			
70	4	Yes	11	13	12	507	172	679	1		40,000	250,000	1,500			
45	7	Yes	15	18	8	322	60	382	10	3	15,000	115,000	38,002			
60	5	Yes	38	42	49	1,046	351	1,397	5	13		675,000				
97	3		1	12	5	284	70	354		2	21,000	255,000	5,735			
			412	548	574	13,437	4,223	17,660	79	90	\$785,750	\$8,956,164	\$1,381,762			

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
 Billy Webb
 Pinetops, N. C. 27864

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES		Grable Roll Enrollment	Preschool Enrollment	Children Enrollment
		Under 2 Years	2-5 Years	
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 540, Tarboro 27886			7
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City	4	3	
Arlington Street	James Smith, 203 Leon Dr., Rt # 9, Greenville	6	18	
Ayden	Don Russell, 713 W 8th St., Ayden 28513	3	18	
Belhaven	Lee Bond, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810	3	10	
Bethel	William C. Barnhill, Rt # 2, Robersonville 27871	2	13	
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886			
Cedar Branch	Colon Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	13	30	
Chocowinity	Elwood Edwards, 107 Simmons, Washington 27889	2	12	
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864	4	20	
Elm City	William Myers, Rt # 1, Box 199, Elm City 27822	3	13	
Everetts	Robert W. Whitaker, Everett 27825	8	6	
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville 27828	13	24	
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama 27851	41	44	
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828			12
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid St., Wilson 27893	17	52	
Greenville Memorial	Robert A. Allen, 119 Heritage St., Greenville	6	29	
Gritton	Sam Jones, Box 846, Gritton 28530	3	16	
Hamilton	Eddie Everett, Box 101, Hamilton 27840	7	18	
Immanuel	Russell Lee, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville	18	27	
Jamesville	Charles E. Lassiter, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	2	12	
Mildred	Joe Whitehurst, Rt # 1, Box 554, Tarboro 27886	6	17	
New Hope	Gerald Winborne, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	8	31	
Oak City	Melvin Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857	1	8	
Oakmont	Fred Daniel, Box 473, Greenville 27834	14	26	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889	3	13	
Pamlico	Charlie F. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven	4	2	
Pender's Chapel	Jimmy Lewis, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886	4	12	
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Box 436, Pinetops 27864	11	10	
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865			
Piney Grove	Joe B. Griffin, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892	8	26	
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City 27822	2	6	
Plymouth First	Jimmy Swain, Box 892, Plymouth 27962	12	39	
Reddick's Grove	Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	22	28	
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962	6	6	
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington 27889	2	2	
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Box 13, Robersonville	5	18	
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889			
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	1	6	
Stantonsburg	Garland Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883		33	
Stokes	Ennis Tyson, Rt # 1, Box 111, Stokes 27884	3	4	
Tarboro First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro	25	95	1
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash Ave., Tarboro 27886	1	25	
Washington First	Edward Horton, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington	9	38	
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889			25
Washington West End	Laura Jane Adams, Rt # 2, Chocowinity 27817	6	5	
Webb's Chapel	Gene T. Whitley, Box 245, Macclesfield 27852	12	26	
Williamston Memorial	Ben Herman, Rt # 2, Woodland Acres, Williamston	17	25	
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston	10	20	
Wilson First	Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893	17	68	1
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville 28590	10	11	

374 1,009 1,89

12-17 Years, Grades 7-12

	Young Adult Enrollment 18-29 Years	Adult Enrollment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrollment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away Enrollment	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Of	Church V. B. S. Enrollment
				Homebound Units Enrollment			Bible Study Groups Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment
				General Officers Enrollment			Bible Study Groups Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment
12		15	3		40	22		
11	15	21		3	66	35		35
28	19	55	8	3	179	89		84
25	23	18	22	1	148	75	1 12	11
26	10	13	10		95	63		80
25	5	63	16	5 5	153	74	10	95
2	6	16			26	20		80
41	18	69		5	224	156		125
25	25	18		1 16	118	70		125
25	14	19	8	18 2	131	95	1 18	130
31	6	49		4	136	76		130
15	9	16		1	71	54		55
33	31	48	20	2	222	118		55
33	39	286	50 21	7 20	707	392	1 24	54
20	22	37	30	2	146	95		54
75	55	106	23	4	423	210		60
46	22	78	33	2 4	238	125		60
58	10	88		4	226	120		60
27	30	42	25 15	1	198	125		55
67	67	82	51	6	367	185	3 57	55
9	9	32	8	4	82	58		69
32	21	22	8	5	154	129		69
55	47	18	34	5 7	260	127		71
25	10	40	10	2	107	65		71
51	65	92		6	289	162		71
17	16	28	7	2	101	70		71
16	2	9	5		60	45		71
39	43			3	116	99		71
26	38	32	43	13 3	217	114		71
	3	7		5	16	9		71
17	34	52	44	2	202	160		71
15	12	21	10	3	87	55		71
69	15	70	21	10	312	198		71
25	38	36	14	2	179	104		71
5	11			4	40			71
12	18	16		2	86	57		71
85	25	80	30	3	321	124		71
5	1	3		2	21	15		71
23	11	28	8 8	2 6	98	45		71
37	14	54	24	4	217	102		71
8	3	13	6	7	49	35	1 15	71
165	16	98	143	60 30	17 35	832	381 2 35 6	71
57	24	100			6	270	142	71
120	69	106	61	1 5		503	242 1 7	71
28	13	41	19 12	6 4	35	226	87	71
11	12	28		3		78	40	71
47	71	71	11		7	314	148	71
97	55	53	96		6	419	200	71
41	20	67	12 18		4	248	140	71
151	103	165	125	43 5		815	358 1 40	71
21	15	35	30	5		148	125	71
034	1,206	2,610	1,068	135 125	213	106 10,781	5,835 21 208	106 4,677 248 4,925

1973-1974 Statistical Tables
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Larry Bennett
Box 1455,
Wilson, N. C. 27893

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Ricky Joe Smith, Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	None
Ayden	
Belhaven	None
Bethel	
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	None
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	None
Farmville	None
Five Points	Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Edward Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 450, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Gordon Conner, Fairway Drive, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Ronnie Raynor, Star Route, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Lee Whitlock, Box 628, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	None
Mildred	
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3905 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Mel Dickens, 2911 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sam Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Box 318, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	None
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	None
Robersonville	
Rosedale	None
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	J. F. Foster, 1405 Captain's Rd., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Charles Stephens, Rt # 5, Box 137, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	None
Williamston Memorial	None
Williamston West End	Gordan Wells, Rt # 4, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY**ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR**

W. Larry Thompson
 Crisp Rural Station,
 Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. G. L. Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	Katherine Kinklea, Box 752, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Durwood Brown, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Larry Thompson, Crisp, N. C. 27852
Elm City	Mrs. M. C. Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Allen Crouch, Everettts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Irvin H. Murrell, Jr., 506 Maplewood Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Keith Wright, 106-C Cherry Ct Dr., Greenville 27834
Grace	Mrs. Pat Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 450, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Robert Craft, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	
Hamilton	Mrs. Laura Lavin, 806 E. Third St., Apt. 8, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mike Haithcock, Riverbluff Apt. # 84, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Box 233, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Ann Padgett, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Jimmy Wynne, 1909 Crescent Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Charles Stephens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27833
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 323, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Miss Annette Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Wayne Harrell, Rt # 4, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Worley Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	
Riverview	Danny Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Stantonsburg	Barbara T. Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	S. G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	David Burns, Rt # 4, Box 422, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Treva Fiddler, 213 Leon Dr., Greenville 27834
Washington West End	Mrs. Thurman Jones, Rt # 5, Box 292, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Michael Stephens, 104 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Miss Sherry Riegel, 1001 E Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834

1973-1974 Statistical Tables
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL W M U DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ruth Garner
405 Student Street,
Greenville, N. C. 27834

W M U DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	Mrs. Marie Webb, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Rt # 3, Box 489B-1, Greenville 278
Ayden	Mrs. Thomas Craft, 400 Oakdale Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. John B. Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Linwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel 27822
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Grover Morris, Box 183, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. John Moseley, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Lorraine Mobley, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Mrs. H. C. Outland, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. R. A. Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Dorothy Faulkner, Rt # 2, Box 667-A, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Ken Weatherman, Rt # 1, Country Club Hills, Grifton 285
Hamilton	
Immanuel	Mrs. Robert Murray, 1712 Englewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. R. Wayne Bell, Rt # 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Nancy Riddle, Rt # 4, Box 28, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Melvin Harrell, Rt # 1, Box 265-R, Hobgood 27843
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Rawl, 1048 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. LeRoy Morris, 2609 E 4th St., Greenville 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, 500 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. William Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Mrs. Eula Mobley, 104 Luvera St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Clayton Hoard, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	None
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 278
Speed	Mrs. Sue W. Speed, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. O. D. Beaman, Box 211, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. B. F. Manning, Rt # 4, Box 485, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Donald Morris, 1208 Rogers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ann Bunch, 802 E 4th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. John M. Rogers, 309 E Franklin St., Williamston 278
Williamston West End	Mrs. Calvin Warren, 1718 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1217 W Gold St., Wilson 27892
Winterville	Mrs. Lyles Russell, Winterville 28590

Baptist Young Women 18-29 Years		Baptist Women 30 Years and Over		TOTAL NUMBER OF WMU ORGANIZATIONS		Mission Friends 5 Years and Under		Baptist Young Women 18-29 Year		W M U Officers		Enrolment In Mission Of Church		TOTAL W M U ENROLMENT	
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	10	4	14					
1	1	1	1	1	3	5	4	18	3	47					
1	1	1	1	1	4	14	7	15	2	56					
1			1	1	2		25		2	67					
1	1	1	1	1	4	6	15	7	4	46					
1			1	1	1				4	12					
1	1	1	1	1	4	6	8	6	6	42					
1	1	1	1	1	4	14	15	5	24	6	64				
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	8	18		41				
1	2	2	1	1	6	21	17	13	58	6	115				
1	4	1	1	1	8	9	45	9	94	3	175				
1			1	1	1				27	1	28				
1	1	1	1	1	5	16	15	9	12	10	85				
1	2	1	1	1	6	15	16	17	6	85	139				
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	34	10	14	2	65				
1	2	2	1	1	6	13	19	12	42	5	91				
1	1	1	1	2	6	12	11	13	8	20	4	68			
1	1	1	1	1	3		7	5	19		31				
1	1	1	1	1	3	1	20	16	15		52				
1			1	1	1				17	4	21				
1			1	1	1				30	1	31				
1	1	1	1	1	5	15	18	7	13	30	6	89			
1			1	1					12		12				
1			1	1	1					5	2	7			
1	2	1	1	1	5	10	17	5		36	5	73			
1			1	1						4		4			
1	1		1	1	3	10	8			60	4	82			
1	1	1	1	1	1						15		15		
1	1	1	1	1	5	20	24	20	22	75	7	168			
1			1	1	1					26	2	28			
1			1	2	7				7	2		16			
2	1	1	1	1	5	11		12	17	60	4	104			
2			1	1						7	1	8			
2			1	1						8	3	11			
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	8		23	4	50			
1			1	1						12	2	14			
3	5	4	1	1	14	47	45	45	10	116	9	272			
1	1	1	1	1	5	10	25	10	15	30	7	97			
1	2	1	1	1	5	15	23	13		81	2	134			
1			1	1	1					32	1	33			
1	1		1	1	3	15	15				35		65		
2	3	2	1	1	9	18	30	35	16	89	12	200			
1	1	1	1	1	5	15	21	8	18	60	4	126			
1	2	1	1	1	1						200		210		
1	2	1	1	1	6	5	20	14	9	32	3	83			
31	45	33	14	46	167	331	540	351	173	1,706	150	3,251			

Table F BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
 Willard Finch
 Winterville, N. C. 28590

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Aubrey Harrison, 209 Fairway Drive, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	E. Jack Leigh, E. Front St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	None
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Durward Brown, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	John Baker, Box 565, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Robert L. Crook, 1809 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Durwood Shreve, Box 391, Fountain 27829
Grace	Albert Farmer, 712 Anson St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	John McCalmont, 101 Nichols Dr., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Paul Johnson, Box 195, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	H. D. Lambeth, 2002 Brook Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	R. Wayne Bell, Rt # 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Box 389, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Clyde Owens, 105 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Jimmy Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Bill Whiteman, 214 West Avenue, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, Hyland Ave., Williamston 27892
Riverside	George Boyd, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 167-A, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Carson Norman, Box 848, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon Shingleton, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	O. H. Forrest, 611 N Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Wayne Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt # 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Regan Jones, Rt # 7, Greenville 27834

Crusaders Grades 1-6	Pioneers Grades 7-12	R A Leader and Committee Members	Baptist Young Men 18-29 Years Enrollment	Baptist Men 30-59 Years Enrollment	Baptist Senior Men 60 Years and Up Enrollment	Other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood Director and Other General Officers	Brotherhood Enrollment Of Mission Of Church	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
10	9	1		38					58
				20			1	1	21
10		1		15			1	1	27
9	9	4		8			1		31
				15					15
				20					20
9		1							10
		2		4			1		6
6		2		16			1		25
18	12	6							36
5		1		8			1		15
5	4	2		15			1		27
		1		34			1		35
		7	1						8
6	10	2		18					36
12	6	7		17					42
9	10	1					1		20
				30					31
8	14					6			28
		9							9
6	6	3							15
				11			1		12
		8							8
				50					50
10		2		10			1		23
39	25	12		35			1		112
20	8	5		22					55
22			10	10	10		1		53
				20					20
				20			1		21
				85					85
20	16	3		12			1		52
10	4	3		50			4		71
229	145	69	18	583	10	6	19		1,079

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL
EXPENDITURES

	Number of Tithers	Budget	Promotion	Emphasis	Used During The Year	Cooperative Program Goal, As Percentage Of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal, As Percentage Of Total Budget	% Total Tithes, All Offerings, And Special Gifts	\$ All Other Receipts
		None	Forward Program	Other					
Acorn Hill	10	*				1%	%	\$ 3,182	\$
Aenon	4	*						11,191	
Arlington Street	?		*			11%	1%	26,405	
Ayden	40	*				8%		27,714	
Belhaven	16			*		6%	1%	17,894	205
Bethel	10			*		4%	1%	21,434	
Calvary		*						5,175	
Cedar Branch	33	*				3½%	1½%	33,610	
Chocowinity	10	*	*	*		2%	1%	12,174	
Eagles	10			*		2½%	1.3%	15,626	3,785
Elm City	21			*		10%	1%	23,497	
Everetts								10,890	1,264
Farmville	25	*				11%	1%	47,323	765
Five Points	76			*		14%	2%	98,937	4,372
Fountain	5	*	*	*		10%	.8%	26,754	2,753
Grace	30			*		10%	2%	51,385	
Greenville Memorial	?	*				12%		109,797	606
Grifton	20		*			9%	1%	35,475	847
Hamilton	82			*		10%	1%	35,902	
Immanuel	123					13.2%	.6%	98,279	7,430
Jamesville	3	*				5%		12,228	
Mildred	10		*				2%	17,303	7,385
New Hope				*		12%	1%	38,602	155
Oak City	26	*				10%		19,936	860
Oakmont	57		*			1%	.4%	68,293	
Pactolus	?	*	*	*		7%	1%	16,602	965
Pamlico	8	*						3,692	
Pender's Chapel	?	*						15,228	
Pinetops	30	*				8%	1%	32,433	1,311
Pinetown	4	*						1,720	
Piney Grove	2	*						25,242	600
Pleasant Hope	1	*				1.4%	2%	7,086	
Plymouth First	45	*				9%	2%	66,208	900
Reddick's Grove	0	*						8,329	
Riverside						10%	2%	7,707	
Riverview	5	*						8,853	188
Robersonville	60			*		8%	2%	33,858	
Rosedale	5	*						1,445	
Speed	4							7,068	
Stantonsburg	75			*		11%	2%	29,366	
Stokes				*		5%	2%	2,214	11
Tarboro First	202		*			13%	1%	135,500	11,788
Trinity	63			*		9%	3%	44,000	
Washington First	?	*				15%	1.5%	76,165	19,721
Washington Second	40	*				10%	2%	26,639	10
Washington West End		*						8,625	
Webb's Chapel	?			*		8%	3%	22,612	7,800
Williamston Memorial	48			*		16%	1%	71,905	2,055
Williamston West End	60			*		15%	2%	38,319	1,955
Wilson First				*		18%	1%	158,343	
Winterville	25		*			10%	.9%	60,160	

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid On New Construction During The Year	Money Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	Money Paid Out For Church Literature During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
\$ 3,182	\$ 1,980	\$ 411	\$ 87	\$ 891	\$ 3,370		
11,191	5,195		1,280	303	487	7,265	
26,405	7,883		2,588	849	6,007	17,327	
27,714	9,963			648	5,732	16,343	
18,099	7,064		2,300	518	4,328	14,210	
21,434	12,971		1,248	811	6,875	21,905	
5,175	2,080			164	603	2,847	
33,610	7,200		7,114	1,041	14,749	30,104	
12,174	2,015		4,095	344	4,228	10,682	
19,411	6,720			1,088	6,980	14,788	
23,497	10,495		6,212	633	3,128	20,468	
12,154	2,650	5,980	4,784	505	3,926	15,195	
48,088		8,954		10,667	1,098	11,660	32,379
103,309		37,483		6,227	3,722	33,293	80,726
29,507		12,754			899	16,967	30,620
51,385		15,608		16,740	1,367	15,603	49,318
110,404	13,000	32,923	145,721	42,451	1,125	21,747	243,667
36,322	5,500	8,410		14,762	1,285	12,482	36,939
35,902		16,514		5,312	1,167	4,893	27,886
105,709		33,304		18,564	1,769	21,941	75,558
12,228		3,123	435		505	2,486	6,549
24,688	19,000	6,680	25,431	2,565	1,236	5,960	41,872
38,757		12,146		7,280	963	8,197	28,586
20,496		6,867			705	4,863	12,435
68,293		17,879		37,214	1,034	17,418	73,545
17,571	4,346	6,715			602	3,261	10,924
3,692		2,162			261	1,447	3,870
15,228		4,800	1,823		798	599	8,020
33,749		16,044	3,356		1,514	4,677	20,592
1,720		80			47	403	530
25,842		7,258	3,882	2,000	1,080	8,376	22,596
7,086		4,082			383	1,251	5,716
67,108		21,298		7,365	1,672	14,772	45,107
8,329		3,360			398	1,862	5,620
7,707		1,000	693		207	2,068	3,968
9,042	2,500	3,795	5,998		291	1,195	11,279
33,858		10,595		8,282	625	10,011	29,513
1,445		1,075			82	1,002	2,159
7,068		3,830			79	3,051	6,960
29,366	8,000	8,520	19,206		524	8,094	36,344
2,232		1,650			93	1,962	3,705
147,282	29,455	40,871	40,000	15,000	5,099	59,375	160,345
44,000		11,500	2,600		1,600	20,540	36,240
95,894	3,180	37,695		14,882	3,119	28,360	84,056
26,741		7,716		7,213	665	9,303	24,897
8,625		5,325		1,091	217	1,503	8,137
30,415		7,903	2,747	12,250	1,186	10,776	34,862
73,957		26,861		3,903	1,879	21,168	53,811
40,273		7,337		7,020	1,500	6,470	22,327
158,343		67,735			2,345	36,744	106,824
60,160		13,598		15,739	1,550	13,865	44,754
1,856,161	\$ 83,285	\$ 612,627	\$ 263,802	\$ 281,364	\$ 51,682	\$ 507,759	\$ 1,707,740

Table H
MISSION
EXPENDITURES

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Money Paid Out On	New Construction For	Other Expenditures For	Total Expenditures For	COOPERATIVE	ASSOCIATIONAL	Special Offering For	Special Offering For
		Church Sponsored Mission	Church Sponsored Mission	Church Sponsored Mission	PROGRAM	MISSIONS	State Missions	Home Missions
Acorn Hill				\$ 32			\$ 10	\$
Aenon				248	60	37	37	51
Arlington Street				2,888	264	83	187	
Ayden	1,616	1,616		514		3	3	50
Belhaven				973	150	35	117	
Bethel				1,011	200	60	210	
Calvary	120	120						
Cedar Branch				650	225	55	43	
Chocowinity				215	50	50	59	
Eagles				464	250	50	135	
Elm City				1,500	200	96	271	
Everetts				40	103		111	
Farmville				4,412	405	133	57	
Five Points	200	200	13,333	1,670	230	679		
Fountain				1,650	165	184	337	
Grace				5,128	629	52	284	
Greenville Memorial				7,922	450	212	534	
Grifton				2,675	294	34	280	
Hamilton				4,057	350	200	699	
Immanuel				12,099	650	215	698	
Jamesville				568	150	155	251	
Mildred					257	93	220	
New Hope				3,833	387	70	341	
Oak City	97	97	1,564	195	32	340		
Oakmont				632	260	11	289	
Pactolus				757	100	43	220	
Pamlico				25	28			
Pender's Chapel								
Pinetops				2,041	200	186	298	
Pinetown				120	80	134	10	
Piney Grove				130		262	330	
Pleasant Hope				100	140	24	6	
Plymouth First				5,000	1,200	188	429	
Reddick's Grove				100	60		15	
Riverside				770	154		10	
Riverview					25			
Robersonville				100	25	43	311	
Rosedale					25			
Speed				71	25	25	50	
Stantonsburg				3,000	600	41	156	
Stokes				116	46	21	46	
Tarboro First				16,737	804	643	1,530	
Trinity				2,700	900	25	560	
Washington First				10,436	1,145	111	1,355	
Washington Second				2,500	600	33	41	
Washington West End				100	80	25		
Webb's Chapel				1,370	514	171	17	
Williamston Memorial				10,600	751	352	87	
Williamston West End				5,707	436	102	29	
Wilson First				24,500	1,625	462	77	
Winterville				4,155	410	365	391	
	\$2,033	\$2,033	\$157,543	\$17,337	\$5,356	\$14,733		

Special Offering For Foreign Missions	\$ Special Offering For Christian Higher Education	\$ Special Offering For Children's Homes	\$ Special Offering For Baptist Hospital	\$ Special Offering For Homes For Aging	\$ All Other Special Offerings For Missions	\$ Total Of Designated Special Offerings For Missions	\$ GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
74	160	11	18		412	59	660
516	28	87	64	56	1,630	4,518	
133				24	210	2,340	
261		56	20		267	906	1,879
413			18	25	407	1,333	2,344
		367	144	293	134	938	1,058
613		150		25	250	1,361	2,011
36	25		53	30		303	518
473	40	225	75	141		1,389	1,853
451		250	150	100		1,518	3,018
93		38	45			390	430
1,017	10	636	159	145	212	3,288	7,700
1,246	50	792	688	1,185	1,039	7,147	20,681
580	67	241	167	125	104	1,970	3,620
750		14		50		1,779	6,907
1,023		160	147		934	3,460	11,382
587		38	8	5	26	1,272	3,947
612	600	904	291	700	145	4,501	8,558
1,600	150	53	200	96	590	4,252	16,351
204	44	86	102			992	1,560
193		248	422	267	246	1,946	1,946
614		44	75	75	129	1,735	5,568
776		55	36		172	1,606	3,267
456	76	58	108	30		1,288	1,920
421		308	136	166		1,394	2,151
		33	13			74	99
100	30	100	100	50	35	415	415
530		144	107	82	120	1,768	3,810
25	19	272	25	15	32	612	732
382	75	150	167	115	399	1,880	2,010
14	75	145	75	75	300	854	954
789	30	976	161	122	74	3,969	9,969
15	35	50	75	50	436	736	836
47						211	981
10		32	25	12	40	144	144
707		215	213	191	455	2,160	2,260
100		50		50		225	225
62		100	50	30	100	442	513
251	50	50	112	50	43	1,353	4,353
36		25				177	293
1,606	125	240	150	150	229	5,477	22,214
1,150			70	50	200	2,955	5,655
1,736	10	299	239	102	85	5,080	15,516
151	13	70	89	39	131	1,167	3,667
75		50	30	28	100	388	488
565	75	75	75	75		1,721	3,091
3,733	264	542	256	250	1,350	8,375	18,975
342	11	57	58	18	52	1,382	7,089
1,640	700	4,300	450	1,000	15,852	26,806	51,306
1,166	320	568	321	200	731	4,477	8,626
28,374	\$ 2,922	\$ 13,513	\$ 5,997	\$ 6,310	\$ 25,822	\$ 119,895	\$ 280,467

1973-1974 Statistical Tables
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Walter Bunch, Rt # 8, Box 601, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Louis Tyndal, 801 W 9th St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	O. J. Boyd, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Hilton Tetterton, Bethel 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	Francis Everhart, Rt # 2, Box 578, Washington 27889
Eagles	R. Paul Harrell, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Thad Jernigan, Box 155, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Johnnie E. Mobley, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Box 1, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	A. D. Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	Frank Williams, 1115 Riviera Dr., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Hugh Wease, 611 Maple St., Greenville 27834
Gritton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Gritton 28530
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	W. G. Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Elmer H. Boyd, Rt # 1, Box 618, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	Carl Davenport, Rt # 1, Box 429, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Tom Pearson, Box 177, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Pete Caraway, 1605 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	Russell E. Keel, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Fred Williams, 35 Hampton Drive, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Donnie Hardison, Box 1027, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46, Washington 27889
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed 27884
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 94, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Forrest Whitley, Rt # 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	David Taylor, 1902 Lewis Drive, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Milton Hathaway, 2512 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Dr., Washington 27889
Washington Second	John Sumner, Rt # 4, Slatestone Hills, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Smoke Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Box 314, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Richard Duke, Woodland Acres, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Braxton Pittman, 927 Rollingwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Vernon E. White & Cecil Worthington, Winterville 28590

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Meeting Place	Clerk	Preacher	Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Ehr.	Sunday School Av. At.	Tithes and Offerings	Total Cooper-ative Program Missions
				Organizational Mtg.						
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Paul R. Waters	E. W. Holmes	487	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653 \$39,217 \$91,338
	Fall	Robersonville	R. L. Collins	Earle J. Rogers	449	9,022	12,243	10,951	6,451	\$548,386 \$43,189 \$100,364
1956	Spring	Ayden	R. L. Collins	Earle J. Rogers	455	9,100	12,424	11,656	6,815	\$591,312 \$48,731 \$103,348
	Fall	Washington First	R. L. Collins	Earle J. Rogers	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1957	Spring	Fountain	R. L. Collins	Earle J. Rogers	508	10,499	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$713,967 \$62,170 \$124,188
	Fall	Tarboro First	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson	577	9,705	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$635,442 \$53,699 \$110,877
1958	Spring	Winterville	R. L. Collins	H. S. Johnson	541	10,017	12,365	11,715	6,715	\$736,126 \$64,628 \$125,267
	Fall	Five Points	R. L. Collins	H. S. Johnson	367	10,861	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321 \$70,138 \$131,683
1959	Spring	Bagles	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357 \$72,575 \$136,112
	Fall	Bethel	R. L. Collins	Joe E. Eagles	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924 \$77,350 \$146,645
1960	Spring	Farmville	R. L. Collins	Joe E. Eagles	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$791,145 \$85,918 \$127,628
	Fall	Ludford Memorial	R. L. Collins	Joe E. Eagles	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357 \$72,575 \$136,112
1961	Spring	Wilson First	R. L. Collins	Joe E. Eagles	437	11,313	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$791,145 \$85,918 \$127,628
	Fall	McGinnis Auditorium	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson	558	11,607	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357 \$72,575 \$136,112
1962	Spring	Tarboro First	R. L. Collins	John A. Moore	375	11,754	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$926,924 \$77,350 \$146,645
	Fall	Belhaven	R. L. Collins	Stanley K. Howard	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1963	Spring	Stantonsburg	R. L. Collins	T. W. McQueeny	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Piney Grove	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1964	Spring	Greenville Memorial	R. L. Collins	James B. Annis	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Robersonville	R. L. Collins	Horace G. Thompson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1965	Spring	Pinetops	R. L. Collins	Frank Ingram	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Washington Second	R. L. Collins	Irvin Adcock	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1966	Spring	Grace	R. L. Collins	Archie V. Jones	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Bethel	R. L. Collins	Luther J. Matthews	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1967	Spring	Washington First	R. L. Collins	Tom Greene	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Oak City	R. L. Collins	Henry Stough	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1968	Spring	Immanuel	R. L. Collins	W. Jerry Holcomb	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Stantonsburg	R. L. Collins	Ernest C. Upchurch	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1969	Spring	Camp Contentnea	R. L. Collins	James O. Hagwood	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Oakmont First	R. L. Collins	Marion D. Lark	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1970	Spring	Tarboro First	R. L. Collins	Luther J. Matthews	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Wilson First	R. L. Collins	Tommy J. Payne	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1971	Spring	Cedar Branch	R. L. Collins	William R. Bussey	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Ayden	R. L. Collins	Theron Griffin	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1972	Spring	Farmville	R. L. Collins	Horace G. Thompson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Camp Contentnea	R. L. Collins	Gilbert M. Thompson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1973	Spring	Hamilton	R. L. Collins	Charles Edwards	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Washington First	R. L. Collins	John C. Hudson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1974	Spring	Williamson Memorial	R. L. Collins	John C. Hudson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Webb's Chapel	R. L. Collins	Charles F. Laughlin	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1975	Spring	Plymouth First	R. L. Collins	William S. Brown	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall	Greenville Memorial	R. L. Collins	Gene Raymer	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1976	Spring	Eagles	R. L. Collins	Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1977	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1978	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1979	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1980	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1981	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1982	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1983	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1984	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1985	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1986	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1987	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1988	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1989	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1990	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1991	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1992	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1993	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1994	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1995	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1996	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1997	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1998	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
1999	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2000	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2001	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2002	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2003	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2004	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2005	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
2006	Spring			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409 \$61,942 \$119,903
	Fall			Max Patterson	568	10,274	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653

South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY
2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED



BAPTIST COLLECTION

Wake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106

THE ROANOKE FEST ASSOCIATION

THE CAROLINA

5



**IGS AND REPORTS OF THE
FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS**

BAPTIST COLLECTION
Wake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106

206.7
M66 50Ro

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1975



PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE
TWENTY FIRST ANNUAL SESSIONS



**SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of NORTH CAROLINA**

**Proceedings And Reports Of The
TWENTY FIRST ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

**MEETING WITH THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO, N. C.**

ON OCTOBER 28, 1975, AT 7:30 P. M.

**Being a Joint Meeting With The
NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

In Celebration Of Our Twentieth Anniversary

**AND WITH THE
FIVE POINTS BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.
ON OCTOBER 29, 1975, AT 9:00 A. M.**

**The Next Annual Sessions Will Meet With The
CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE, N. C.**

October 19, 1976

**And With The
FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH, FOUNTAIN, N. C.**

October 20, 1976

PERSONAL COPIES OF THE MINUTES are mailed to the Associational Officers and Committee Members, to all Church Officers listed in the Associational Letters, To Baptist State Convention Leaders and Institutions, to Southern Baptist Convention agencies, and Theological Seminaries, and various historical depositaries.

If you need additional copies, request them from the Clerk.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings	15-22
Annual Sermon	19
Associational Committees for 1975-1976	5-6
Associational Directory	3-7
Baptist Institutions in the South Roanoke Baptist Association	7
Calendar of Associational Meetings for 1976	8-9
Church Directories	60-74
Committees appointed by the Executive Committee	5-6
Committees Appointed by the Moderator	21
Constitution and By-Laws	10-13
Events of Historical Interest	65
Historical Pageant	43-53
Historical Table	84
Institutional Representatives	7
Messengers to the Annual Fall Sessions	22-23
Missions Currently Operated By The Churches	65
Missionary Message	22
New Pastors and Church Staff Members	17
Next Annual Fall Sessions	1, 21, 40
Our Beloved Dead	58-59
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session	15-22
Proceedings, Joint Session with the North Roanoke Baptist Association	14
Program, Annual Fall Session	15-17
REPORTS Presented To The Annual Fall Session	24-42
Associational Missionary	18, 29
Associational Office Building Committee	21
Auditor	18, 26
Biblical Recorder	36
Brotherhood	17, 35
Budget for 1976	18, 28
Children's Homes	22, 39
Christian Higher Education	18, 37
Church Library	17, 35
Church Music	17
Church Training	17, 31
Constitution Committee	18, 21, 41
Evangelism	18, 30
Executive Committee	18, 24
Financial Report	18, 25
Homes For Aging	22, 38
Hospital	40
Missions Committee	18, 30
Nominating Committee	22
Place And Preacher Committee	21, 40
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions	27
Resolutions Committee	21, 41
Sunday School	17, 31
Woman's Missionary Union	17, 32
Statistical Tables	66-83
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes	54

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Vice-Moderator	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson	27893
Clerk	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg	27883
Treasurer	Claude W. Walston, Box 593, Pinetops	27864
Auditor	A. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
Evangelism	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton	28530
Missions	Harold M. Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson	27893
Sunday School	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Rd., Washington	27889
Church Training	Lee Whitlock, Box 1193, Greenville	27834
WMU	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Brotherhood	Willard Finch, Winterville	28590
Music	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington	27889
Trustees	Rudolph Sexton, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro	27886
	Garland Shingleton, Stantonburg	27883
	Lynwood Briley, Box 203, Bethel	27812

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES

Beaufort	Harold P. Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven	27810
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington	27889
Edgecombe	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield	27852
	Tommy Andrews, 1308 Cypress St., Tarboro	27886
Martin	Harvey W. Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton	27840
	C. Urbin Rogers, 405 Liberty St., Williamston	27892
Pitt	C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville	27834
	Kenneth Mercer, Box 658, Greenville	27834
Washington	Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth	27962
	Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth	27962
Wilson	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson	27893
	Tollie E. Epps, 1104 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Members-At-Large	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville	27846
	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville	27871
	Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington	27889

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

Gary Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Vice-Chairman	Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson	27893
Secretary	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President	C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville	27834
Vice-President	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg	27883
Secretary	Frank R. Ellis, Jr., 300 Arlington Drive, Greenville	27834
Program Committee:	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg	27883
	Vernon Wall, ENCAS Station, Wilson	27893
	Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey Street, Washington	27889

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Cherry, 315 Lawson Road, Washington	27889
V. B. S. Director	Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Adult Consultant	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville	27871
Older Youth Consultant	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington	27889
Younger Youth Consultant	Bennie Gibbs, Box 1556, Tarboro	27886
Older Children Consultant	Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston	27892
Middle Children Consultant	Mrs. Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
Younger Children Consultant		
Older Preschool Consultant		
Younger Preschool Consultant	Mrs. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro	27886

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Lee Whitlock, Box 1193, Greenville	27834
New Member Training	Cary Livesay, 600 St. Patrick St., Tarboro	27886
Adult Leader	Arnette Harris, 207 Lamont Rd., Greenville	27834
Youth Leader	Ken Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington	27889
Children Leader		
Preschool Leader		

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Willard Finch, Winterville	28590
Mission Study Leader	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton	28530
Royal Ambassador Leader	Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro	27886

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville	27834
Assistant Director		
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City	27822
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut, Greenville	27834
Baptist Young Women Dir.	Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight For. Rd., Tarboro	27886
Acteens Director	Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville	27834
Girls In Action Dir.	Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt 4 Macwoods, Washington	27889
Mission Friends Dir.	Mrs. Marvin Lynch, 1002 Third St., Wilson	27893
Camp Director	Mr. Harold Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven	27810
Asst. Camp Dir.	Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston	27892
Camp Scholarship Committee	Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Box 99, Tarboro	27886
Members At Large	Mrs. Horace Thompson, Winterville	28590
Association Coordinator	Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	27834
Area Coordinators	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonburg	27883
	Mrs. L. M. Brock, 610 N Howard Cir., Tarboro	27886
	Mrs. Glenn Carowan, Rt # 2, Box 244, Pantego	27860
	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton	28530
	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville	27871
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, 1111 S Goldsboro St. Wilson	27893
	Mrs. W. C. Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth	27962
	Mrs. Douglas Moore, Box 55, Fountain	27829
	Mrs. Billy Webb, Box 34, Pinetops	27864
	Mrs. H. A. White, 1905 E Ninth St., Greenville	27834

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH LIBRARY ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

President Mrs. Peggy Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889
Vice-President Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro 27886
Secretary Miss Judy Rollins, 506 East Horne Ave., Farmville 27828
Program Chairman Mrs. Carol Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Technical Processes Consultant Mrs. Beverly Batchelor, Farmville 27828

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The first named committee member will serve as Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Fred Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Guy Swindell, Box 848, Washington, N. C. 27889
H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, N. C. 27812
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
J. Wayne Ellis, Box 1481, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Harold Mitchell, Box 3445, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Dr. T. S. Fleming, Box 1234, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590
George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852
E. C. Reeves, 300 East 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Grady Nichols, 801 Forest Hills Circle, Greenville, N. C. 27834
John W. Smith, Rt # 2, Box 106, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Dr. James Wright, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Harold Greene, Lamont Street, Belhaven, N. C. 27810
Fred Williams, Box 403, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N.C. 27892
Vernon White, Winterville, N. C. 28590
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, N. C. 27846
Pat A. Kelly, Box 756, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Gene White, 102 Slash Pine Drive, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Ed Bright, Box 276, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Claude Walston, Box 593, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 1, 202 Tyson Lane, Elm City, N. C. 27822
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE

J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Chester Little, Rt # 3, Box 245, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Miss Eva Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade Street, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN COMMITTEE

C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Ed Middleton, Box 2275 ECU Station, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Terry H. Jones, Box 400, Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Bill Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE

Bill Leary, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
Worley Wooten, Pinetops, N. C. 27864
Willard Finch, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Wally Powers, 219 Brandon Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. James Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, N.C. 27834
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Macwoods, Washington, N. C. 27889
Albert Farmer, 1101 Rollingwood Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Gordon Conklin, Box 2532, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
Bill Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston, N. C. 27892
Gilbert Mister, Box 308, Ayden, N. C. 28513
Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
John A. Allen, Box 276, Fountain, N. C. 27829
George Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Carlisle Hall, 108 Logan Ave., Plymouth, N. C. 27962
Arnette Harris, 207 Lamont Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Rom Webber, Farmville, N. C. 27828
Tommy J. Payne, Box 2305, Greenville, N. C. 27834
David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, N. C. 27892
John Sumner, Rt # 4 Slatestone Hills, Washington, N. C. 27889
Foster Rogers, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883
J. Monte Bishop, Box 1556, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
The Associational Missionary
The Associational Moderator

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Herbert Paschall, 1709 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Mrs. Woolard Peele, Everettts, N. C. 27825
Thurman Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston, N. C. 27892
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 323, Greenville, N. C. 27834
Preston Corey, Winterville, N. C. 28590
Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, N. C. 27834

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, N. C. 27871
Gary Thompson, 113 Harvey Street, Washington, N. C. 27889
William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, N. C. 28530
Mrs. Ruth Garner, 405 Student St., Greenville, N. C. 27834
Bill Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Rd., Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Liberty Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

These will represent the interest of the institution during the year and will give the report at the next Annual Session.

CHILDREN'S HOMES: Mrs. Claudia Edwards, 2700 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Anna Daniels, Box 274-C, Mars Hill, N.C. 28754

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: Curtis Tyler, Box 752, Bethel, N. C. 27812

HOMES FOR AGING: Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

RADIO-TV: Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

CAMP CONTENTNEA, the Camp Ground of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, is located about two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road Number 1539 at the Greene County line.

HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five homes for aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located at Hamilton.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center, provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its programs of work at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth Street, Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Ed Middleton.

1976 Calendar of Activities

This Calendar lists only the meetings planned for the South Roanoke Baptist Association and the Associational Organizations. For general State and Denominational dates, consult the Baptist Diary, or the Associational Calendar provided for your bulletin board.

JANUARY

- 12: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 13: Called Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to act on the report of the Associational Office Building Committee, Greenville Memorial, 7:30 P. M.
- 29: "Working With Adults In Sunday School", Beaufort Technical Institute, 7:00 P. M.
- 31: Baptist Men's Rally, Winterville Fire Station, 7:00 P. M.

FEBRUARY

- 5: "Working With Adults In Sunday School", Beaufort Technical Institute, 7:00 P. M.
- 9: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 10: Baptist Women President's Luncheon, Five Points
- 12: Working With Adults In Sunday School", Beaufort Technical Institute, 7:00 P. M.
- 12: Youth Church Training Program Planning Meeting, Riverview, 7:30
- 17: WMU Council, Five Points, 2:00 P. M.
- 17: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P M
- 19: TACLO, Church Library Organization, Trinity, Tarboro, 7:30 P M

MARCH

- 4: Proclamation '76 Revival Rally, Greenville Oakmont, 7:30 P. M.
- 6: R A Missions Fair (Home Missions)
- 8: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 13: Associational Youth Night, "Super Six Celebration"
- 15-May 2: Proclamation '76 Revivals
- 15: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.
- 22: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.
- 22: WMU Annual Associational Meeting, Greenville Memorial, 7:30 P M
- 23: WMU Annual Associational Meeting, Greenville Memorial, 10:00 A M
- 23: Associational Music Festoval, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 25: Deacons and Baptist Men Retreat On Lay Watnessing
- 29: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.
- 30: VBS Clinic for Directors and Pastors

APRIL

- 5: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.
- 12: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 15: WMU Council and Workshop for WMU Leadership
- 19: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.
- 20: VBS Clinic for Inexperienced Workers, 7:00 P. M.
- 26: Proclamation '76 Revival Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A. M.

MAY

- 1: R A Track Meet, Tarboro High School Track, 9:00 A. M.
- 3: Awareness Conference on working with children in trouble
- 4: VBS Clinic for Experienced Workers, 7:00 P. M.
- 10: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14-16: R A Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea
- 18: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Memorial, 7:30 P M
- 19: WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea
- 19: WMU Council, Camp Contentnea (Following Prayer Retreat)
- 20: TACLO (Church Library Organization)

JUNE

- 19: Creative Arts Festival (Church Training)
- 21-25: Associational Children's Camp, Chowan College

JULY

- 24-30: South Roanoke Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest

AUGUST

- 17: WMU Council and Annual Planning Meeting, Washington First, 2:00 P M
- 17: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Arlington Street, 7:30 P. M.
- 19: TACLO (Church Library Organization)

SEPTEMBER

- 13: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: Brotherhood Planning Meeting
- 16: WMU Leadership, Pinetops
- 25: South Roanoke Youth Fall Retreat

OCTOBER

- 5: Associational Executive Committee, Greenville Oakmont, 7:30 P. M.
- 11: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 12: Brotherhood/RA Leadership Conference
- 19: Annual Fall Session, Cedar Branch
- 20: Annual Fall Session, Fountain

NOVEMBER

- 2: Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office, 7:30 P M
- 6: R A Conclave
- 8: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 18: TACLO (Church Library Organization)

DECEMBER

- 13: Ministers' Conference

CONSTITUTION

OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACLO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Members Of the Executive Committee, (No one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years).

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH LIBRARY: The Associational Church Library Organization (TACLO) shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Library ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the TACLO President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 19 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 20 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from

the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 25 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 28 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings

OF THE JOINT SESSION WITH THE NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

IN CELEBRATION OF THE TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF OUR TWO ASSOCIATIONS FROM THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**Tuesday Evening, October 28, 1975, at 7:30 P. M.
At The First Baptist Church, Tarboro**

1. J. Monte Bishop, Moderator of the South Roanoke Baptist Association called to order the joint session of the North Roanoke and South Roanoke Baptist Associations in celebration of the twentieth anniversary of the organization of the two Associations from the Roanoke Baptist Association, Tuesday evening, October 28, 1975, at seven thirty o'clock at the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. The Handbell Choir from the First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, played under the direction of Clyde Patterson, Minister of Music.

2. Mr. Bishop extended the welcome on behalf of the two Associations and recognized Robert R. Boone, Jr., Moderator of the North Roanoke Baptist Association, and pastor of the Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C. John Pivot, Missionary of the North Roanoke Association, and John Moore, Missionary of the South Roanoke Association, were recognized. Mr. Bishop also made the announcements for the evening.

3. Robert R. Boone, Jr., led the invocation.

4. The congregation stood and sang "To God Be The Glory" led by Stephen McKibben, accompanied by Clyde Patterson, pianist, and Mrs. McKibben, organist.

5. A. Davis Benton introduced the devotional speaker, Dr. Donald Cook, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

6. Dr. Cook used as his text Matthew 5:17-20. He said that if we do not understand what Jesus had to say about law then we can not really come to terms with the meaning of Christian freedom.

7. John Pivot, Missionary of the North Roanoke Association, introduced and recognized former moderators of the North Roanoke Association. Clarence Godwin, Felix Arnold, and Robert Boone were recognized. Woodrow Bullard, Executive Secretary of Pennsylvania-South Jersey Convention, was recognized and spoke briefly. Brother Bullard served as Associational Missionary of the Roanoke Association in 1943-1945.

8. John A. Moore, Missionary of South Roanoke Association, asked that all former pastors in the South Roanoke Association stand. E. W. Holmes was recognized as the last Moderator of the Roanoke Association and the first Moderator of the South Roanoke Association. Clyde Baucom, Paul Waters, Irby Jackson, and James Hagwood were recognized as former Moderators. Grady Burgiss, former missionary of the Roanoke Association, was ill and sent a note. John Moore read his note.

9. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought the address using as his text Psalms 16:6. He spoke on the theme of "Our Baptist Heritage". At the close of Mr. Grant's address the choir of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, under the direction of Mr. Stephen McKibben, sang "Let Christ's Freedom Ring" as the bell from the Pan-tego Baptist Church was rung.

10. An historical pageant, "The Unfolding Story Of Baptists In

"Eastern North Carolina", by Mr. Norman Wilkerson, Emmanuel Baptist Church, was presented. It featured the choirs of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, Stephen McKibben, Director, and the Handbell Choir of First Baptist Church, Wilson, Clyde Patterson, Director. A. Hartwell Campbell was narrator. Scenes in the tableau were presented by several churches in both Associations.

11. At the close of the pageant everyone stood in appreciation and tribute to Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, author, as she was called to the platform to be recognized.

12. Adjournment was declared by the Moderator. A reception followed in the church fellowship hall.

Proceedings

OF THE TWENTY FIRST ANNUAL FALL SESSION SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**Wednesday Morning, October 29, 1975, at 9:00 A. M.
FIVE POINTS BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.**

13. J. Monte Bishop, Moderator, declared the second day of the Twenty-first Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:00 A. M. at the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, with the ringing of the "Liberty" Bell.

14. Moderator Bishop reported that 693 were in attendance at the joint session of the North Roanoke and the South Roanoke Baptist Associations the preceding evening in Tarboro.

15. Harold Mitchell, host pastor, gave the welcome and announcements for the day.

16. Stephen McKibben led in singing of the hymn, "O, How I Love Jesus".

17. James Hagwood, Robersonville, brought the first of two messages on Hosea, the January Bible Study book.

18. Harold Mitchell moved that the printed program comprise the order of business, and that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the Twenty-first Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. James Hagwood seconded the motion. Motion carried.

**Wednesday Morning, October 29, 1975
FIVE POINTS BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.**

9:00 Call To Order J. Monte Bishop, Moderator
 First Baptist Church, Tarboro

Welcome and Announcements Harold Mitchell
 Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson

Hymn
January Bible Study Message Jim Hagwood
 First Baptist Church, Robersonville

9:35 Introduction of new Pastors, Church Staff
Members, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors
John A. Moore, Associational Missionary

9:40 Reports of the Associational Organizations
Sunday School Billy Webb
 Pinetops Baptist Church

V. B. S. Director	Bob Crook
Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson	
Church Training	Lee Whitlock
Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville	
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ruth Garner
Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville	
Brotherhood	Willard Finch
Winterville Baptist Church	
Church Library	Mrs. Gary Thompson
First Baptist Church, Washington	
Church Music	Stephen G. McKibben
First Baptist Church, Tarboro	

10:05 Outreach Ministry

Evangelism	William S. Brown
First Baptist Church, Grifton	
Missions Committee	Harold Mitchell
Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson	
Associational Missionary	John A. Moore
Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville	

10:30 Hymn

J. R. Jones, Vice-Moderator, Presiding

10:35 Reports of Associational Committees

Executive Committee	J. Monte Bishop
First Baptist Church, Tarboro	
Constitution Committee	Paul R. Waters
First Baptist Church, Washington	

10:50 Finance Committee

Paul Weaver

Cedar Branch Baptist Church

Treasurer's Report	Claude W. Walston
Pinetops Baptist Church	
Auditor's Report	Douglas Moore
Fountain Baptist Church	

1976 Associational Budget	Paul Weaver
Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville	

11:05 report On Christian Education	Julia Jones
Second Baptist Church, Washington	

11:20 Hymn

Special Music

Associational Sermon	E. Gordon Conklin
Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville	

12:00 Adjourn For Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon

1:00 Call To Order

Hymn

Special Music

January Bible Study Message	Tim Hagwood
First Baptist Church, Robersonville	

1:25 Digest Of Church Letters	Max Patterson
Stantonsburg Baptist Church	

1:35 Committee Reports

Resolutions Committee

Harvey Rumfelt

Hamilton

Frank Ellis, Arlington Street

Mrs. Frances Rogers, Williamston Memorial
Place And Preacher Committee

Horace Thompson, Winterville

Adron Modlin, Piney Grove

George Burdette, Webb's Chapel

Other Committee Reports

1:50 Reports On Convention Agencies

Children's Homes Mrs. Claudia Edwards

First Baptist Church, Tarboro

Homes For Aging Harvey Rumfelt

Hamilton Baptist Church

Baptist Hospital W. D. Welch, Jr.

First Baptist Church, Washington

Speaker

2:20 Election Of Officers

Nominating Committee Report Fred Taylor

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

Special Music

Missionary Message Dr. Robert H. Culpepper

Japan

Adjourn

19. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, was recognized for the purpose of introducing new pastors and church staff members. He introduced the following: Eric Rowland, Eagles; Bill Leary, New Hope; Elwood Edwards, Riverside; George Stillman, Associate Pastor, Five Points; Johnny Walker, Rosedale. The following were recognized in absentia: Morris Page, Chocowinity; John Oliver, Everettts; Ronald Davis, Farmville; Bill Edwards, Associate Pastor, Wilson, First; Stephen F. Foster, Associate Pastor, Washington, First.

20. Billy Webb, Pinetops, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion Carried.

21. Lee Whitlock, Immanuel, gave the report on Church Training and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried. Mr. Whitlock asked for ten new programs of Church Training in our Association during the new year.

22. Mrs. Ruth Garner, Greenville, gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union. She recognized the associational workers within the W. M. U. Mrs. Garner moved that the report be adopted. Second. The motion carried.

23. The Brotherhood Report was given by Willard Finch who moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

24. TACLO President, Mrs. Gary Thompson, gave her report on Church Library and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

25. Stephen McKibben, Tarboro, presented the report on Church Music and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried. Mr. McKibben suggested that more churches organize preschool music activities.

26. William Brown, Grifton, gave his report on Evangelism and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

27. Harold Mitchell, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave the report from that committee. He read Acts 1:8-11 because he saw it as being at the core of the work of the Missions Committee. Bill Bussey pointed out that a mission should be established only if there is a definite need and not just for the sake of being able to say that a new mission has been begun. Mr. Mitchell moved the adoption of the report. Second. Motion carried.

28. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave his report. He commended Willard Finch, Jim Hardison, and Wally Powers who are listed as the Associational Brotherhood Staff, along with David Pope who serves as Training Leader for the Royal Ambassador Programs. He moved the adoption of his report. Second. Motion carried.

29. Moderator Bishop recognized J. R. Jones, Vice Moderator, who came to preside over the remaining of the morning session.

30. Stephen McKibben led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". A. Max Patterson accompanied at the organ.

31. Monte Bishop, Chairman of the Executive Committee, presented the Executive Committee Report. He recognized James Hagwood, Chairman of a sub-committee to recommend plans for providing an Associational Office, to give a progress report of his committee. Brother Hagwood related that his committee had looked at property on Hooker Road in Greenville, but at that time had no recommendation. Mr. Bishop moved that the report of the Executive Committee be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

32. Paul Waters gave the report of the Constitution Committee which contained several proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws, and moved its adoption. Second. In compliance with the Constitution the messengers would vote on this matter during the afternoon session.

33. Paul Weaver, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was recognized and he introduced Claude Walston, Associational Treasurer, who gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

34. Douglas Moore, Associational Auditor, gave his report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

35. Paul Weaver presented the proposed Budget for 1976 and moved its adoption. Second.

36. Gary Thompson commended the Budget Committee members for their fine work and stated that he would like to see other people in the Association along with Sunday School and Church Training workers encouraged to go to Ridgecrest to take advantage of training, and that the Association encourage these workers by providing funds. He said that he would like to see the budget increased by \$200.00 to provide these funds. Paul Weaver stated that this expense could come from the Contingency Fund if it was agreeable with the body.

37. James Hagwood called for the question. Motion to adopt the Budget carried.

38. Miss Julia Jones, Washington, gave the report on Christian Education and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

39. The messengers stood and sang "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", led by Stephen McKibben.

40. Stephen McKibben sang "Because He Lives" by Bill Gaither. Max Patterson accompanied at the organ.

41. Gordon Conklin, Oakmont, preached the Associational Sermon. Kenneth Mercer, Vice-Chairman of the Deacons, Oakmont, read scripture from Leviticus 25:1-10. Mr. Conklin's sermon topic was "Let Christ's freedom Ring". He said that if we are going to follow this admonition, there are going to be, of necessity, four elements involved in it: (1) Personal commitment to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord; (2) Sense of social action on behalf of Jesus Christ; (3) Sense of Responsibility to one's church; (4) Undergirding program of evangelism.

42. Harold Mitchell, host pastor, gave instructions for the noon meal.

43. Paul Bailey led in prayer asking God's blessings on the noon meal.

44. The morning session adjourned for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon

45. J. Monte Bishop, Moderator, called the afternoon session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association to order at one o'clock.

46. George Stillman, Five Points, led in the singing of the hymn, "He Lives".

47. James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, brought the last of two January Bible Study messages on Hosea.

48. The Moderator announced that there will be time allotted for miscellaneous business.

49. Harold Mitchell, Five Points, was recognized and made the following motion: "I move that the South Roanoke Association authorize the formation of a joint Committee Of Nine with the North Roanoke Association to study the need, the advisability, and the feasibility of making three Associations from the two now existing. I further move that this committee be made up in the following manner: (1) The Moderators of the two Associations elected in our separate sessions 1975; (2) three additional persons from each Association be appointed by the newly elected Moderators of the respective Associations; (3) one additional person selected by the eight previously named. This person would serve as Chairman and would not necessarily come from either Association. The two Moderators would co-chair the eight while seeking the ninth. All of these would be permanent members of the committee unless in the case of the first eight one should move from the area covered by the two Associations. In that event they would be replaced by appointment by the current Moderator of the Association from which they were selected. All future Moderators of the Associations selected during the work of this committee shall be ex-officio members of the committee for the duration of their term(s) in that office. The committee would report to the two Associations each year in their Annual Sessions and present recommendations they have arrived at as a result of their study. This committee would work closely with the Superintendents of Missions of the two Associations now in existence. And it would also be understood that the action taken today would be sent to the North Roanoke Association Executive Committee to have their response and would be dependent upon the response that is made by the North Roanoke Association." The motion was seconded by E. W. Holmes, Wilson.

50. James Hagwood, Robersonville, stated that the South Roanoke Association has been struggling for years, and has just arrived at the point where things could be accomplished. He also stated that he was

afraid that some would interpret the action of appointing such a committee to be a mandate to create another association. Therefore, he felt that the motion is premature.

51. Frank Ellis, Arlington Street, said that it seemed to him that to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of a third Association would cause the committee to locate an associational office to be very limited in its function. He said that he believed this motion to be a little premature, because it would almost stop other committees from action until this matter is settled.

52. E. C. Reeves, Washington Second, asked if the North Roanoke Association had been consulted about this matter, and are they agreeable. Mr. Mitchell replied that no formal contact had been made at that time.

53. John Allen, Fountain, asked the reason behind the action.

54. Mr. Mitchell stated that the fact that his church is at one end of the association, and the distance to most points is so great, and that churches near each end of the association are limited in their participation in associational activities because of the distance they must travel to meetings, is the main reason for this motion. He also said that he thought it would be wise to study the association before a large debt for an office building is assumed. He said that his source of information revealed that the committee to locate an office building had done nothing to date.

55. E. W. Holmes, Wilson First, said that the same questions were being raised that had been raised twenty years ago when the Roanoke Association was finally divided. He said it required more than five years of planning for the Roanoke Association division to take place. This motion was only laying the foundation, and would take several years to complete. He quoted the old principle once used in Sunday School work, "Unite and die; divide and grow".

56. Bill Leary, New Hope, said that he supported the motion because of the distance involved and the time element in attending associational functions.

57. Harold Greene, Belhaven, spoke in support of this motion because of the distance from one end of the association to the other end.

58. William S. Brown, Grifton, stood and said that he had mixed emotions about the matter. The association has seen large growth in the past five years. He made a motion that this matter be referred to the South Roanoke Association Executive Committee for further study. Second.

59. Gordon Conklin, Oakmont, stated that as he understood it the motion to refer put the South Roanoke Association in the same position as the North Roanoke Association because the matter would be referred to their Committee.

60. Harold Mitchell brought up one point of clarification: The North Roanoke Executive Committee is the Association between the annual meetings. Mr. Mitchell asked if our Executive Committee had the same authority and could act as the Association even before the annual meeting in 1976.

61. Moderator Bishop stated that the South Roanoke Association Constitution gave the power to the Executive Committee to act on the behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings. James Hagwood read, in part, Article VI of the South Roanoke Association Constitution: "The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body."

62. Harold Mitchell asked for a clarification of the words:

"in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body."

63. The body agreed that this empowered the Executive Committee to act on behalf of the Association, therefore, placing the South Roanoke Association in the same position in this matter as the North Roanoke Association.

64. Moderator Bishop opined that a smaller geographical area will not create better attendance at Associational activities, and that people in the Association might find it refreshing to visit in other places and towns.

65. Mrs. Marvin Lynch, Five Points, stated that she could not attend many meetings because of danger in driving long distances alone at night.

66. E. C. Reeves, Washington Second, expressed concern with the possibility of division of the Association after the purchase of an Associational Office Building and the churches on the east end might be left with nothing.

67. Gordon Conklin, Oakmont, moved the previous question. Second. Motion carried to shut off debate.

68. The Motion to refer the Mitchell Motion to the Executive Committee was carried.

69. A. Max Patterson, Clerk, gave the Digest Of Letters as a matter of information.

70. Harvey Rumfelt, Chairman of Resolutions Committee, gave the report from that committee and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

71. Horace Thompson, Winterville, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and moved that it be adopted. Second. Motion carried.

72. Paul Waters, Washington First, read for the second time the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws. A motion and second to adopt these changes were made during the previous session of the Association. Motion carried.

73. James Hagwood, Robersonville, brought a report from the Committee to locate an Associational Office Building. The Committee brought the following recommendation:

"The Committee recommends that the Association take an option to buy property on Hooker Road (in Greenville) for an Associational Office, contingent on proper zoning and extensive examination of the property. Upon completion of the Committee's Report, it is recommended that the Executive Committee be empowered to purchase and arrange for financing."

Mr. Hagwood moved that the Recommendation be adopted. Gary Thompson seconded the motion.

74. Harold Mitchell asked what would be involved in taking the option on the property.

75. The Associational Missionary said that the option would probably be ten percent of the price of \$46,500.

76. Mr. Mitchell asked if the Committee had investigated the possibility of renting office space.

77. Mr. Hagwood stated that the Committee had investigated the possibility of renting, but since additional monies would be required for renting as well as purchasing, it was felt that the investment in our own building would be best.

78. The motion to adopt the recommendation carried.

79. Harold Mitchell asked for time to make a statement. He apologized to the Committee to find an Associational Office for hav-

ing said earlier that they had made no progress. He then stated that the action to empower the Executive Committee to purchase the property on Hooker Road in effect negates the action taken earlier to study the feasibility of a third association.

80. Report on Baptist Children's Homes was given by Mrs. Claudia Edwards who moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

81. Harvey Rumfelt gave the report on Homes For Aging and moved its adoption. Second. Mr. Rumfelt introduced several residents of the Home in Hamilton. Motion carried.

82. Fred Taylor, Williamston Memorial, gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. Second. Motion carried.

83. Gary Thompson was recognized and made the motion that the Association give John A. Moore an honorarium of \$55.00 plus \$45.00 expenses for his work related to the World Missions Conference. Second. Motion carried.

84. George Stillman, Five Points, led the messengers in singing the hymn, "From Ocean To Ocean".

85. Dr. Robert Culpepper, Japan, brought the Missionary Message, using 2 Corinthians 14:21. He spoke on "Motives for Missions".

86. Monte Bishop, as retiring Moderator, presented the gavel to J. R. Jones, the newly elected Moderator, and wished him well, and pledged his support.

87. The Messengers stood as a pledge to support the new Associational Officers.

88. The Twenty-first Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was declared adjourned by the Moderator as the Messengers, in unison. said, "Amen".

Messengers

TO THE TWENTY FIRST ANNUAL FALL SESSION

ARLINGTON STREET: Frank R. Ellis, Jr., John A. Moore, Mrs. John A. Moore, Mrs. Julius Whichard.

BELHAVEN: Harold Greene, Sandra Greene, E. H. Bright, Glenn Carowan

CEDAR BRANCH: Paul Weaver, Ben C. Peele

EAGLES: Eric Rowland, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Robert B. Eagles, Mrs. Ben Lovelace, Mildred Allen

ELM CITY: Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Wiley Harrell

EVERETTS: Paul Bailey

FIVE POINTS: Harold Mitchell, George Stillman, Kay Lynch

FOUNTAIN: John A. Allen, Mrs. Henry Smith, Doug Moore, Mrs. Doug Moore

GRACE: Pat A. Kelly

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL: Ed Middleton, Ruth Garner

GRIFTON: William S. Brown

HAMILTON: Harvey Rumfelt, Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Hazel Garner

IMMANUEL: Irby B. Jackson, L. Lee Whitlock, Mrs. Norman Wilkerson

NEW HOPE: Bill Leary, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Juanita Robbins, Mrs. Claude Thompson, Mrs. Mark Sullivan, Mrs. Mary Little, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mr. O. L. High, Jr.

OAKMONT: Gordon Conklin, Kenneth Mercer, Mrs. Kenneth Mercer

PACTOLUS: C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS: Billy Webb, Claude Walston, Mrs. David Gardner

PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Mamie Clyde Gurganus, Mrs. Betty Gurganus, Mrs. Linda Taylor, Mrs. Bruce Peele

PLEASANT HOPE: Francis M. Collins

PLYMOUTH FIRST: Margaret Pittman, Helen W. Peele, Gail L. Williams, Essie Lassiter, Themise S. Hall

RIVERSIDE: Elwood Edwards, Betsy Edwards

RIVERVIEW: Ken Walters

ROBESONVILLE: James O. Hagwood, Elizabeth Williams, J. L. Williams

ROSEDALE: Johnny Walker, Connie R. Walker

STANTONSBURG: A. Max Patterson, Barbara T. Patterson, Mrs. Charlie Owens, Irma Mayo, Mrs. Floyd Adams, Mrs. D. T. Wainright, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. Luther Holton, Jr.

TARBORO FIRST: J. Monte Bishop, Mrs. L. M. Brock, Mrs. H. V. Vick, Peggy Bishop, Robert F. Barbe, Bennie R. Gibbs, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Mrs. Jennings B. Teal, Mrs. Billy Manning, Stephen McKibben

TRINITY: George E. Kreidel, Sr., Tommie Andrews

WASHINGTON FIRST: Gary B. Thompson, Mrs. Gary Thompson, Paul Waters, Vernon Alligood, Sr., Mrs. Arthur Bowen, Carlton Whitley, Mrs. W. F. Veasey, Louise Langley, Sue Singleton, Mrs. R. M. Poperville,

WASHINGTON SECOND: E. C. Reeves, Mrs. E. C. Reeves, J. R. Jones, Tom Miller, Joanna Stephens, Julia Jones

WEBB'S CHAPEL: George Burdette, Mrs. Evelyn Burdette, Lucille Webb, Herbert Lee Webb, Sadie Lewis

WILLIAMSTON WEST END: David Pope, Gordon Wells

WILSON FIRST: William Bussey, Bill Edwards, E. W. Holmes

WINTERVILLE: Horace Thompson, Willard Finch

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS: J. N. Dixon, Baptist Children's Homes, Mrs. J. N. Dixon

VISITORS: Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Mrs. Claude Walston, Mrs. Billy Webb, J. B. Moore, Mrs. James W. Briley, Dorothy Winstead, Valentine Ferrell, Mrs. Bessie Mae Wells, Frances McGuire, Miriam Barkley, Mrs. Lucy Baker, Gloria Mitchell, Marie Dail, Mattie Williams, Flora Williams, Zelma Brewer, Mrs. E. J. Bullock.

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the course of the year 1974-75 the South Roanoke Executive Committee has held five significant meetings. Our attention this year has focused on both the past and the future. As you requested, we prepared for and celebrated yesterday 20 years of service in joint session with the North Roanoke Association. A sub-committee composed of James Hagwood, chairman, Bill Brown, Bill Bussey, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Mrs. Jennings Teal and Mrs. Frances Rogers was appointed and is to bring to this body a report concerning temporary offices for the Associational Missionary. These two functions have occupied a large part of our attention.

However, there are some other significant highlights of this year that should be mentioned.

1. First, this has been the finest fiscal year of our twenty year history. We commend our people for this and urge that we do even more this year that the associational mission office might become a reality.

2. An excellent World Missions Conference was held this year and many of our churches reported it to be the finest ever.

3. Glendon McCullough, Executive Secretary of the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to our Baptist Men of the Association.

4. The W.M.U. Council and the Executive Committee jointly agreed that the W.M.U. be included in the Association budget.

5. Under new equipment, the Association acquired an offset press and a new IBM Selectric typewriter.

While there have been significant advancements, there are many areas where improvement must be achieved in the coming year.

1. Sunday School attendance must take an upward surge once again. To achieve this, we must return to the basic principles of a graded Sunday School program.

2. Evangelistic outreach must improve. As we enter the bicentennial, let Christ's freedom ring as we win men to follow Him.

3. Less than 25 of our churches are contributing 2% of the undesignated offering plate dollar to Associational work.

4. Less than half of our churches have an on-going training program.

These advancements will only happen as we each one make up our mind to do something about them.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MONTE BISHOP, Chairman

FINANCIAL REPORT, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1974 through September 30, 1975

BALANCE, September 30, 1974	\$13,521.64
SUMMARY OF BALANCE:	
Associational Missions	\$4,651.01
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	6,269.70
Builders' Club	1,752.91
Associational Office Building Fund	417.50
Camp Ground Fund	322.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	63.00
Youth Rally	32.77
M-Night	11.76
	\$13,521.64

RECEIPTS, Oct. 1, 1974 through Sept. 30, 1975

Associational Missions (Gifts from churches)	\$22,391.45
World Missions Conference (From Participating Churches)	4,770.23
Minute Fund	231.00
Honorariums	190.00
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	25.00
Baptist State Convention	725.00
Associational Office Building Fund	145.00
Interest on Building Fund	486.71
Interest on Builders' Club Fund	97.51
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$29,061.90
TOTAL, BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	\$42,583.54

EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	\$9,599.96
Annuity Board, SBC	880.08
Missionary's Rent Allowance	2,349.99
Missionary's Travel Expense	2,313.46
Office Expense	2,212.03
Bill Murray (Offset Press)	1,000.00
Gray & Creech (Copy Machine)	375.00
Annual Fall Session Speaker	75.00
Office Supplies for Treasurer	24.57
Convention Expense (Missionary)	435.00
Max Patterson (Clerk's Salary)	175.00
C. W. Walston (Treasurer's Salary)	175.00
Youth Night Speakers	100.00
Church Library	50.00
M-Night Speaker	50.00
Christmas Gift For Missionary	200.00
Ministers' Conference	65.00
VBS Clinic	20.00
Brotherhood Men's Rally	60.00
Social Security Payment for Missionary	345.00
Annual Fall Session Host Churches	200.00
Brotherhood	40.00
Macon Harris (Gift for hospital expenses)	200.00
Johnny McBride (Bus Ministry Clinic)	100.00
World Missions Conference Expenses	2,787.83
World Missions Conference Love Gift to Missionaries	1,650.00
Petty Cash	616.77
International Business Machines (Typewriter)	760.24
Dorothy Harmon (Typing for Annual Meeting)	12.50
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$26,872.43
BALANCE, September 30, 1975	\$15,711.11

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$6,130.79
Associational Office Building Fund	7,318.91
Builders' Club Fund	1,850.42
Camp Ground Fund	322.99
Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$15,711.11</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 CLAUDE W. WALSTON, Associational Treasurer

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

Having examined the records of vr. Claude W. Walston, Treasurer, I submit the following report as being correct to the best of my knowledge and belief:

SUMMARY OF BALANCES:

September 30, 1975 - Associational Missions	\$6,130.79
September 30, 1975 - Building Fund	7,318.91
September 30, 1975 - Builders' Club Fund	1,850.42
September 30, 1975 - Camp Contentnea Fund	322.99
September 30, 1975 - Canoe Fund (Royal Ambassadors)	88.00
	<u>\$15,711.11</u>

SUMMARY OF DEPOSITS:

September 30, 1975 - On Checking, Peoples Bank, Pinetops	\$6,616.78
September 30, 1975 - Passbook Savings, Peoples Bank, Pinetops	490.44
September 30, 1975 - Passbook Savings, Wachovia Bank, Washington	1,850.42
September 30, 1975 - Passbook Svgs., Seaboard Savings & Loan	46.09
September 30, 1975 - Certificate Of Deposit, Seaboard Savings and Loan, Washington, N. C.	6,707.38
	<u>\$15,711.11</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 A. DOUGLAS MCORE, Associational Auditor

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1974 through September 30, 1975

	<u>Associational Missions</u>	<u>World Missions Conf.</u>	<u>Minute Fund</u>	<u>Office Building Fund</u>	<u>R.A. Canoe Fund</u>
Acorn Hill	\$ 60.00	\$100.00	\$ 5.00		
Aenon	591.42	100.00			25.00
Arlington Street	124.49	135.00			
Ayden	150.00	100.00			
Bethel	150.00		5.00		
Calvary	84.15		3.00		
Cedar Branch	370.00				
Chocowinity	50.00	100.00	4.00		
Eagles	300.00		15.00		
Elm City	200.00	225.00	20.00	20.00	
Everetts			5.00		
Farmville	431.89	221.65			
Five Points	1,648.00	96.71			
Fountain	200.00	100.00	15.00		
Grace	1,073.00	41.00			
Greenville Memorial	485.00	100.00		75.00	
Grafton	625.88	100.00	10.00		
Hamilton	350.00	130.00	20.00		
Immanuel	975.00	150.00		50.00	
Jamesville					
Mildred	337.65				
New Hope	400.00	25.00	12.00		
Oak City	195.00		10.00		
Oakmont	355.00	175.65			
Pactolus	100.00		2.00		
Pamlico	28.00				
Pender's Chapel					
Pinetops	275.00	200.00	10.00		
Pinetown	95.00		12.00		
Piney Grove	100.00	906.43	10.00		
Pleasant Hope	138.00	100.00	6.00		
Plymouth First	1,300.00	176.25			
Reddick's Grove			15.00		
Riverside	144.40	135.00			
Riverview	75.00	125.00			
Robersonville	100.00	150.00			
Rosedale					
Speed	25.00		10.00		
Stantonsburg	622.54	100.00			
Stokes	51.48				
Tarboro First	2,510.07				
Trinity	900.00				
Washington First	1,342.85	225.00			
Washington Second	625.00	133.00	10.00		
Washington West End	50.00				
Webb's Chapel	964.97				
Williamston Memorial	850.03	100.00			
Williamston West End	671.00	300.09	12.00		
Wilson First	1,866.64	69.45	20.00		
Winterville	500.00	150.00			
TOTALS	\$22,391.45	\$4,770.23	\$231.00	\$145.00	\$25.00

PROPOSED BUDGET, JANUARY 1 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1976
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
Associational Missions Funds from churches	\$23,610.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
(Minute Funds will be reported as Associational Missions)	
	\$24,810.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:	
ADMINISTRATION:	
Missionary's Support	\$10,500.00
Southern Baptist Convention Retirement Plans	1,050.00
Insurance: Life, Accident, Disability, Medical	820.44
Travel Expense (15¢ per mile)	2,250.00
Rent Allowance	2,680.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Office Expense	2,200.00
Clerk	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
One half Social Security Payment	500.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$20,650.44
PROMOTION:	
Sunday School Promotion	\$200.00
Ridgecrest Training for Associational Workers (\$50.00 per Worker)	400.00
Church Training: Promotion	200.00
Ridgecrest Training for Associational Workers (\$50.00 per Worker)	250.00
Youth Program	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,210.00
Brotherhood: Promotion and Leadership Training	150.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Church Music	25.00
Church Library	50.00
Evangelism	200.00
Associational Annual Meeting Expense	350.00
Ministers Conference Expense	100.00
Camp Ground Maintenance	150.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	\$3,435.00
CONTINGENCY FUND: Balance to go in Office Building Fund	\$724.56
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$24,810.00

The Associational Constitution provides that the Association shall seek the support of the churches on a basis of "a percentage of the offering plate dollar". We suggest that the churches adopt a minimum goal of 2% of the offering plate dollar for their support of the mission program of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
 Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, Chairman
 Pat A. Kelly, Grace
 Gene White, Plymouth First
 Ed Bright, Grifton
 Claude Walston, Pinetops

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The text that describes the Associational Missionary is I Cor. 9:19, "For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant unto all, that I might gain the more."

I do not need to itemize the statistics of my work during the past year, nor list my shortcomings. You are already aware of the work that has been done, and you tell me my shortcomings as you observe them, but perhaps it is good for you to know what they are.

The Association represents more potential for the denomination than Baptists have ever dreamed. Convention leaders are now putting re-emphasis on the Association. The Association is the denominational unit that is closest to the needs, and closest to the resources to meet the needs. The resources are not in Raleigh, or Nashville, or Atlanta. The Resources are in the churches.

There is more potential for action at the Associational level than any other denominational unit. The Association is the only Baptist organization where an idea can be thought of in the summer, voted on in the fall, implemented in the winter, and be functioning in the spring. On Convention level an idea can bog down in committees for years. Cooperation between churches is the key. Cooperation is more than money and budgets. Cooperation is people.

We need an awareness of the larger context of the Association. Most of us have a narrow focus, and can only see the little things, our present failures and problems, and the apparent success of the church across the street or across town. Too often church leaders shut out a larger awareness of the denomination and the church's obligation to join with other churches in meeting needs.

We need to call on the resources of the larger churches, not just for money, but for the skill and knowledge of the leaders of those churches. But for their own sakes, the people of the larger churches need to be involved in the Associational program. We are discovering that size does not have much to do with quality. The large church is tempted to be self-sufficient, which leads to be self-centered. Isolationism can never accomplish the Great Commission. We can not afford the luxury of keeping our eyes inward upon ourselves.

I see the Associational Missionary as a catalyst for learning in the churches of the Association. The Assemblies and Conferences are doing a good job, but we can never get all the people who need training to go to Ridgecrest, or Caraway, or Ft. Caswell. But your church can get your people to come to the Associational Training programs here.

I see the role of the Associational Missionary, not so much as the one who does the work, as the one who enables the workers in the churches to do their work. Once, the Associational Missionary conducted Vacation Bible Schools. But it is better to help churches enlist and train their faculties so they can have their own Vacation Bible Schools. The Associational Missionary is not everybody's errand boy, but he is the one who gives leadership to an Associational program in the same way that a committed pastor gives leadership to a church program.

We need to discover the real strength in cooperation, and I don't mean the Cooperative Program. That keeps the institutions and agencies of the Conventions alive fiscally, but we could increase the budgets in Richmond and Atlanta and Raleigh and still lose the battle to others on the local church level. Cooperation is people working together to accomplish what they cannot do alone.

Sometimes we interpret autonomy as being indifference to others. One church will brag about its success without a moment's concern for a neighbor church that is dying, or in the middle of a church split. Your autonomy and self-sufficiency are not an excuse for you to ignore the needs of others. Our churches need to learn to exercise the strength that comes

from joining hands.

We need to rediscover the meaning of the word "ministry". I loved pastoring a Baptist church, and I love the opportunity that the Association offers me to join hands with others from many churches to do the work of God together. It is the Devil that puts Baptists in competition with each other.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

EVANGELISM REPORT

"BE YE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th State-wide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, Feb. 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 11,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the fifth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 15, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self from Atlanta, Georgia, was the guest speaker. Special music was provided by Bill and Linda Cates. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends, and Renewal Evangelism.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past three and one half years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1007 churches, and 55 Associations. Also, 107 pastors from 9 Associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other Associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of this year.

Each church in our Association should have received already the Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets and other revival materials. The June issue of Home Missions included an insert entitled, "Revivals That Shaped America". The insert and the revival materials are designed to help each of our churches plan and conduct a Proclamation '76 Revival during the spring of 1976. Our Associational Executive Committee has approved the dates, March 15 through May 1, 1976, as the period for Proclamation '76 Revivals in our area. The theme for such revivals will be: "Let Freedom Ring". We urge all of our churches to plan for a revival in that period. In the cities where there are two or more churches, a simultaneous effort might be most effective. I hope all of our churches will plan a dynamic revival effort during the dates indicated.

The thirtieth Statewide Evangelistic Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, Feb. 2-4, 1976. We urge the pastors and lay persons to attend.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics held during the past year. Let us remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM S. BROWN, Associational Chairman Of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee reports to you that during the month of September, 1975, a World Missions Conference and Rally were held among the churches of the Association. There were 32 churches participating. Twenty nine missionaries from State, Home, and Foreign fields visited in these

churches for one week and shared their experiences with us.

We regret to report that no new missions have been begun in 1975. Having the positive side is that there have been no church splits either.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD M. MITCHELL, Chairman, Missions Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

South Roanoke Baptist Association has had an active year in Sunday School. Last fall, most of our churches participated in Reach-out 74-15. As a result, our Association experienced one of the highest attendance records ever on High Attendance Day, Nov. 17, 1974. In January, Bob Crook our Associational Vacation Bible School Director, took his team of workers to Wingate College to attend the State VBS Clinic. They came back and led our Association in three very profitable VBS Clinics which prepared us for one of the best years in VBS this past summer. Last fall, during our Annual Associational Meeting, Mr. Richard Spencer, Assistant Professor of New Testament at Southeastern Seminary, gave us an overview of Acts, which was our source book for the January Bible Study. This proved to be a real stimulant for our studies in each church. In September, the Pastors and Sunday School Directors met at Parker's Barbecue for a one-night session preparing for the 1975-76 Sunday School year. In the same month our Associational Sunday School Leaders conducted a Sunday School preparation workshop at Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson. Also, during the month of September, Grace Baptist Church hosted a well-attended Church Bus Clinic which was led by Johnny McBride, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, New Bern. Several of our churches are now involved in a bus ministry and others are making preparation to begin.

Respectfully submitted,

BILLY WEBB, Associational Sunday School Director.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

1974-1975 was a year of transition for the Church Training Program in the South Roanoke Association. We had an interim Director for part of the year as our previous Director, Larry Bennett, accepted a position in another Association. It was a year of transition as the new Director and the Youth Director went to Ridgecrest for Church Training Week to discover new ways of building a better and more exciting Church Training Program.

We see 1975-1976 as a year of transition also. Sunday, April 4, 1976, is "New Day For Church Training" in the Southern Baptist Convention. It is hoped that on this day (or before) that 1,196 new Church Training Programs will begin. This goal was set because there are 1,196 Associations across the Convention. Thus, it is the hope for the new church year to have an average of one new Church Training Program for every Association. However, some Associations already have 100% participation in Church Training. Thus those Associations that do not have 100% participation will be expected to begin two or more new programs. The South Roanoke Association has 52 churches, and at the beginning of this year had only 20 Church Training Program. We can help tremendously in this year of transition by beginning several new programs. In fact, two new programs have already begun, effective with the 1975-1976 church year (Arlington Street and Riverview). We would like to see ten new programs begun in the South Roanoke Association this year. If you need help, do not hesitate to call on your Associational Director.

"M"-Night is a place for each church to begin. This year, "M"-Night will be held at Immanuel Baptist Church on November 17, 1975 at 7:30 P. M. Dr. Charles Petty of the Christian Life Commission will bring the main message on the topic, "How The Church Training Program Can Help In Areas Of Social And Political Concern". In order for "M"-Night to be a success,

we need participation from all the churches in the Association.

Your Associational Workers believe in the Church Training Program, and stand ready to assist you in any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,

L. LEE WHITLOCK, Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The South Roanoke Associational WMU is a Distinguished WMU for the fifth consecutive year and will be recognized at the North Carolina WMU Annual Session to be held on March 16 and 17, 1976, in Greensboro.

All six age-level directors attended the State Leadership Conferences held at Mundo Vista on August 29-30. Then each led a Conference on September 18 at Hamilton with 60 present in the afternoon and 102 present at night. Conferences and leaders are listed below:

WMU Directors - Ruth Garner

Baptist Women Presidents - Lou Whichard

Mission Study Chairmen - Melba Barnes

Mission Action Chairmen - Agnes Webb

Mission Support Chairmen - Frances Rogers

All Group Leaders - Doris Cox

Baptist Young Women - Vicki Teal

Acteens - Anne Briley

Girls In Action, Experienced - Sue Singleton

Girls In Action, Inexperienced - Sara Gregory

Mission Friends - Kay Lynch

Nursery was provided at each session.

Quarterly WMU Council meetings were held the first Wednesday of November, February, May and August, at which time plans were made, coordinated, and evaluated. Annual planning for 1974-75 took place on September 14, 1974, in Pinetops when broad plans were made and tentative dates were set to fit into the Associational Calendar.

Each month the WMU had at least one article in the Baptist Review trying to keep the Association informed of its work.

The WMU Annual Session was held at Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, on March 18, 1975, beginning at ten o'clock and concluding with lunch provided by the church to the 226 people who registered and to 16 children. Mrs. James (Dorothy) Faulkner, Baptist Women President, gave the official welcome and Pastor Pat Kelly brought the devotional. Mrs. Archie (Julie) Jones was the missionary speaker. With the help of her husband, she showed slides and told of their work in Ecuador.

During the business session the WMU voted to ask the South Roanoke Association to assume its entire budget. This recommendation will be presented to the annual business session to be held on Wednesday, October 29, at the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson.

Attention was called to Tarboro First and Williamston Memorial for being Advanced in 1973-1974, and to Five Points and Memorial, Greenville for being Merit.

Mrs. Robert Barbe of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, was speaker for the WMU Prayer Retreat held on May 21, 1975, at Camp Contentnea. Mrs. Barbe told of the work which she, her doctor husband, and son were able to do to assist medical missionaries in Rhodesia during their summer vacation. Mrs. B. P. (Joan) Manning, also of Tarboro, First, coordinated the activities of the day. Seventy one people from 15 churches registered and remained for lunch.

Chowan College was again the site of the GA-RA Camp held June 23-27 with 148 campers and 21 staffers. Twenty three churches were represented. The theme for the week was "Let's Just Praise The Lord". Missionaries and speakers taking part were George Cowser of Brazil, Bela Udvarnoki, recently returned from Hungary, Archie Jones, Jr., Missionary Kid from Ecuador,

Charles Mgaya, International Student at Chowan from Tanzania, Africa. There were 23 professions of faith and 56 rededications at the consecration service on Friday morning.

The highlight of the year was the World Missions Conferences September 7-12. Each participating church was able to hear seven missionaries, two foreign, two home, two state, and one stewardship speaker. Many interesting reports of the impact are still being received.

The Age-Level Directors' reports are as follows:

WMU DIRECTOR - RUTH GARNER

The Director presided at each of the quarterly WMU Council Meetings as well as the Annual Planning Session.

By virtue of her office, the WMU Director is a member of the South Roanoke Associational Executive Committee. She attended three of the quarterly meetings, and was represented at the August meeting by Mrs. C. U. Rogers. Serving as Secretary, the Director has also worked on the Program Committee for the joint session of the North and South Roanoke Associations, which commemorated the 20th Anniversary. The WMU Director attended the North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Charlotte and accepted the Distinguished award for the South Roanoke WMU. Six were present from Tarboro First, Arlington Street, and Greenville Memorial.

The Associational WMU gave Mrs. Garner a "love gift" to assist her with her trip to the Baptist World Congress in Stockholm, Sweden, July 8-13. She toured with Marse and Marian Grant observing some of our Baptist work in Europe.

The WMU Director and the newly elected Acteens Director, Mrs. James (Anne) Briley, attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

At the WMU Leadership Conference in Hamilton on September 18 there were ten WMU Directors present in the afternoon and fifteen in the evening.

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR: Mrs. Bruce (Allegra) Poole gave support in planning and carrying out the plans in the total WMU program. She assisted in the Annual Session in Wilson and in the Leadership Conference in Winterville. She resigned effective October 1 because of her added responsibilities in her local church.

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - MRS. JULIUS (LOU) WHICHARD

On February 11, fifty two women attended the BW President's Luncheon held at Memorial Church, Williamston. We received inspiration and information from the "sharing" time. Most of the women told of the exciting things happening in their churches.

An invitation was extended by Five Points Church for the next BW President's Luncheon, to be held February 10, 1976, at 11:30.

Your BW Director attended the Workshop for Associational WMU Officers held August 29-30 at Camp Mundo Vista. Enthusiasm is high that missions will be "caught" as well as "taught". A very special emphasis was put on person to person evangelism.

BW Leaders and Officers attended the Associational WMU Leadership Conferences, 15 presidents from 13 churches showed great interest in their conference led by the BW Director.

The most valuable gift you can give another is a good example. Will you win souls for Christ this year?

Call on your Director to visit with you and help in any way.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - MRS JENNINGS (VICKI) TEAL

Baptist Young Women in our Association have had a very active year. A highlight was an Associational "Get-Together" held at Tarboro First with Nancy Curtis, our State BYW Director, as our guest, and attended by Five Points, Winterville, and Tarboro BYW. Winterville's BYW trio sang for that occasion and has performed at a number of other functions representing our Association as well. Our young women have been engaging in mission action and personal service in many areas such as Bloodmobile work, rest homes and nursing homes and aiding families with special needs. There has been in-

creased interest this year in organized Bible Study over and above the regular opportunities planned for them. Four of our churches, Robersonville, Hamilton, Tarboro First, and Williamston Memorial had representatives in the BYW sessions of the WMU Leadership Conference in Hamilton in September. Hamilton has our most recently organized BYW.

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - MRS. DOUGLAS (SYLVIA) MOORE

At the Leadership Conference held last year in Winterville there were five present in the afternoon and 11 at night. I was so impressed with their response to the questions "Why do you feel God chose you to be a worker with Acteens?" and "What is your greatest need in Acteens work right now?"

I led a Teacher Clinic for the Foreign Mission Book Study for the Youth age Leaders at Winterville.

The Associational Acteens Night Of Renewal was held on August 8, 1975, at the Fountain Baptist Church. Even though only two churches were represented, the participation was great during the sharing time.

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR - MRS. TOMMY (SUE) SINGLETON

The Associational Girls In Action Missions Fair was held on May 24 at Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, with approximately 175 members, leaders and parents present. "Love Thy Neighbor" was the theme for the day. Archie Jones, missionary to Ecuador, and his son John David, provided a very special highlight for the Fair as they shared curios, slides, songs in Spanish, and English, and information about their work and life in one of our Southern neighboring countries. Added attractions at the Fair this year were booths on mission areas prepared by GA groups. Members from several churches gave presentations of varying types which were informative and added variety to the day's activities. WMU members of the Five Points Church provided a tasty hot dog lunch for the Fair goers. A marvelous day sharing our work for the Lord.

Day Camp was held July 27 at Camp Contentnea for all GAs. 69 campers and 11 leaders and helpers attended. Theme for the Camp was the Northwest USA, including the special needs of the Spanish speaking people, Indians, and international seamen in that area. The GAs participated in crafts and study related to this part of the USA. The Acteens of Washington First and Mrs. Becky Turnage led groups during the day.

The Director attended the Associational Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista, August 29-30. She then led the Workshop for experienced GA Leaders at the Associational Workshop while Sarah Gregory from Tarboro First led the Workshop for new GA Leaders. 23 Leaders attended the Workshops.

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - MRS. MARVIN (KAY) LYNCH

In September 1974 there were 27 Mission Friends organizations in our Association. Three new ones were organized last year but this year I would like to see others formed as soon as possible. If you need any help, please let me hear from you.

In the Leadership Conference held in Hamilton, 8 people were present. This Workshop was planned to be interesting and informative. For beginning Leaders, we explained the proper use of materials and records, and for all Leaders we stressed making plans geared to the ability and interest of the children. Our ultimate goal and responsibility is to teach the children the love of God for all people and to plant love for missions in the heart of each child. In other words, the child is the most important part of our teaching.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH GARNER, Associational WMU Director.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood activities continue to increase in the Association. The men and boys are responding to the call to the greater service for the Lord.

Through the enthusiastic leadership of Wally Powers, Associational RA Leader, the RAs have been involved in many activities. Participation has been in State and Associational Youth Rallys, in the State Youth Evangelism Night, in Camp Ground activities, in Associational and State Track Meets, in the Associational Conclaves and State Congresses, in Weekend Youth Revivals, in a Missions Fair, in Camp Carawar activities, and in other Crusader and Pioneer events.

The great results of these activities lies in the professions of faith and the commitments to service that the youth make.

The activities of the Baptist Men drew additional men and churches into involvement.

More than forty Foreign and Home Mission study courses were taught by Jim Hardison, Grifton, Jim Tripp, Arlington Street, and Willard Finch, Winterville. The men joined the women to co-sponsor these courses.

In September, Jim Hardison and Willard Finch led the Mission Study Institute at Camp Caraway. The Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention sponsored the Institute which was designed to train mission study course instructors.

Two Baptist Men's Retreats were held. Cedar Branch and Oakmont were hosts for these retreats which were led by Doug Cole. The topic was the Deacon Family Ministry Plan.

Jointly with the Stewardship Committee, the Brotherhood sponsored a Stewardship Clinic which was held at Immanuel Baptist Church.

In January, the churches participated in Baptist Men's Day. Then many of the men came to Winterville a week later to participate in an inspiring Baptist Men's Rally. An interesting program presented by Archie Jones, Foreign Missionary, followed mission action reports, and gospel singing was enjoyed by all. The Association's Mission Action Program has grown in many areas.

The past year has been a year of growth. Leadership can encourage greater participation. But growth comes from commitment. Our men are committed.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLARD FINCH, Associational Brotherhood Director.

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

One year ago I presented to you three goals that your Church Library Organization hoped to achieve. The first goal was to establish new libraries in the churches of our South Roanoke Association. One new library was established and another library was reactivated.

The second goal was to promote attendance at the State, Regional, and Convention Library Conferences. First Baptist, Tarboro, First Baptist, Washington, and First Baptist, Farmville, had representatives at the Regional Library Clinic, March 14-15, at Southeastern Seminary. I represented the Association at the State Library Conference, April 25-26, in Charlotte. First Baptist Church, Washington, and First Baptist Church, Farmville, each had a representative at the Church Library Conference at Ridgecrest, August 2-8. There were excellent conferences, and reports of each were given in TACLO (The Associational Church Library Organization) meetings.

The third goal was to have an active Associational Church Library Organization. On February 18, the first meeting of TACLO was held at First Baptist Church, Washington, with 11 persons present. The program was on "The Church Library Ministry". The second quarterly meeting was held on

May 8 at First Baptist Church, Tarboro, with 20 persons present. Two additional officers were elected: Program Chairman - Mrs. Carol Waters, Second Baptist Church, Washington, and Secretary - Miss Judy Rollins, First Baptist Church, Farmville. The program was on "Promotion Of Church Library/Media Center Services". The next quarterly meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Farmville, on September 23 with 18 in attendance. Another officer was elected: Mrs. Beverly Bachelor, First Baptist, Farmville, as the Technical Processes Consultant. The program was on "The Selection Of Materials For A Church Library". Ten different churches have been represented in these three meetings.

The ministry of the Church Library should be a vital part of every church in our Association. It is my prayer that each church will elect a Library/Media Center Director and have this person attend TACLO meetings, State, Regional, and Convention Library Conferences, so that your church will not miss the opportunity to minister and witness for the Lord through this service.

Future TACLO Meetings have been planned for Nov. 20, 1975, at 7:30 P. M. at Oakmont Baptist Church, Greenville; February 19, 1976; May 20, 1976; and August 19, 1976.

The Regional Church Library Clinic will be at Columbia, S.C., March 19-20, 1976. The North Carolina Library Conference will be at Asheville, April 9-10, 1976.

The Church Library Conference will be at the Ridgecrest Conference Center, July 31 - August 6, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. PEGGY THOMPSON, TACLO President.

1975 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Baptist State Papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's Christian Index, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1 3/4 million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems of religious publications because of inflation and sky-rocketing postage costs, the circulation of the Recorder remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their church budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already, more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations of the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for

they are aware that "an informed people is the bulward of Baptist democracy".

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have as pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our family) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later".

His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,

J. MARSE GRANT, Editor, Biblical Recorder.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The intended work of Christian churches everywhere is an important mission - sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all the world. Since our concern today is in Associational and state metters, I would like to talk to you about the Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and their efforts to actively participate in this mission as co-workers with Baptist churches. You as parents and church members plant the seeds of Christian education; but Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate offer invaluable aid in the spiritual maturity of your children. More importantly, they prepare lay leaders as well as ministers and church-related vocational workers for necessary service.

In April, 1975, 715 students were reported by the 7 Baptist colleges as planning to obtain careers in church leadership. Concurrently, Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrolment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. Presently, 152 graduates are under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board. Other areas of interest to Baptist college graduates are positions with the Home Mission Board, Baptist State Conventions, and Associational Missions. Undergraduates can enjoy valuable training through participation in the summer programs, the Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 students were employed this past summer by churches across the state in rewarding learning experiences for the students and for the churches. These are only a few of the opportunities afforded Baptist college students through the course of their educational career. In any event, our colleges do their part in making their graduates "fit for service". An interesting occurrence has taken place on the campus of Campbell College. A graduate school has been approved and Campbell will become the second Baptist College in North Carolina to offer this supplement to an undergraduate program.

Just as you as members, through the power of Christ, are the backbone of your churches, so the Cooperative Program is an important supportive element in the life of Baptist colleges. Apart from what students pay, the Cooperative Program remains the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. The anticipated budget during 1975 for the colleges from the Cooperative Program is \$2,632,350. Campbell College will be provided with \$416,066; Chowan College, \$263,333; Gardner-Webb College, \$360,776; Mars Hill College, \$360,776; Meredith College, \$360,776; Wake Forest University, \$639,900; and Wingate College, \$263,333.

What are you as Baptists doing to help? Baptists have an opportunity to give to their colleges through the special Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. This offering is one way of helping needy students in a time when economic crises and pressures make it difficult to get an education. Our colleges have a generous policy of financial aid. Just as our Lord will not turn his back on those who seek spiritual help, those who display a serious desire for an education will not be turned away.

I have been talking about monetary assistance; however, this is by no means the only way you can support your Baptist colleges. We solicit your prayers in the hope that you will talk with God every day about the betterment of Christian higher education. Pastors and church members can do their part in encouraging young people to seriously consider all seven Baptist colleges for their educational value.

Since I am a student at one of the Baptist colleges, I can speak from my own experience as one who is happy with her college environment and grateful for the educational opportunities it offers to me. I would like to say thank you to all concerned Baptists for their efforts in providing a Christian education for students like me.

Allow me in closing to quote from the Meredith College catalogue. "The purpose of Meredith College is to develop in its students the Christian attitude toward the whole of life and to prepare them for intelligent citizenship, professions, and vocations, professional education, graduate study, and homemaking. Its intention is to provide not only thorough instruction, but also culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ. These ideals of academic integrity and religious influence have always been cherished at Meredith".

I feel that these precepts should be the pledge of each of our Baptist colleges. I sincerely believe in the value of a Christian education in helping us to carry on the work of the Lord. Let us work together to continue the ever-important programs of these institutions of Christian higher education throughout our state.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIE JONES, Christian Higher Education Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today, there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at a given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston Salem, and in our Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the Third Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are especially grateful since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend on these love gifts for their care. Your love gift is a lifeline to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes For The Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the

proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, -n Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel, and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes For The Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ himself.

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY RUMFELT, Homes For Aging Representative.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

At Kennedy Home during the past year, an exciting development has occurred in a special group-therapy program for a small number of boys. The boys who have completed this program have shown encouraging progress in learning to cope with their problem, so much so that there is a strong request from members of our staff to begin a similar program for girls in the fall of this year.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within", meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CLAUDIA M. EDWARDS, Children's Homes Representative.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation of the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room, and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975, to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter family practice.

During the year, the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission On Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service, and administration all received especially high commendations.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist Churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received \$258,898 through the Co-operative Program, and \$392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite center in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School Of Pastoral Care in December by the Association Of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the Hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. WELCH, Jr., Hospital Representative

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the Association accept the invitation extended to us by the Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, for the Tuesday meeting of the Association, and by the Fountain Baptist Church, Fountain, for the Wednesday meeting.

We further recommend that Billy Webb, Pinetops, be the preacher for the Associational Sermon, with John Allen, Fountain, serving as Alternate.

We also recommend that E. C. Reeves, Second Baptist Church, Washington, be the preacher of the Doctrinal Sermon, with Pat Kelly, Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, serving as Alternate.

The meetings will be held, according to the Constitution, on Tuesday, October 19, and Wednesday, October 20, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman
ADRON MODLIN
GEORGE BURDETTE

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

As Recommended By The Executive Committee, October 14, 1975

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

(3) The elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, TACLO President, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, Members of the Executive Committee, (no one of the foregoing may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years).

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: the amendment has been read to the Association at a previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held annually.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The WMU program shall be under the direction of the WMU Director and the WMU Council with the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(INFORMATION: Present ARTICLE 13 renumbered as ARTICLE 14 and the successive Articles shall be renumbered but shall read exactly as shown in our present By-Laws. There will be a total of 28 Articles in the By-Laws rather than 27.)

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL R. WATERS, Chairman, Constitution and By-Laws Committee

JAMES O. HAGWOOD

HUGH MARTIN

VERNON WHITE

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS this, the Twentyfirst Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association meeting in Joint Session with the North Roanoke Baptist Association on Tuesday night and in Regular Session on Wednesday, has been an experience of inspiration and information and has challenged and encouraged those who have shared in the experience, and

WHEREAS the success and blessings felt during the meetings are the results of devoted and dedicated planning and work on the part of many people prior to and during the sessions,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT appreciation be expressed to the following:

1. To the First Baptist Church of Tarboro and to the Five Points Baptist Church of Wilson for their warm hospitality, refreshments, and meal, and sincere welcome;
2. To the Pastors, Staff Personnel, and others of the host churches for their help in every way;
3. To the Program Committee for the excellent program;
4. To our Moderator who has led us in such an able and efficient manner;
5. To the devotional and spiritual speakers and to those who provided worshipful music;
6. To the messengers and visitors, without whom we could not have had these sessions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Historical Pageant, "The Unfolding

Story Of Baptists In Eastern North Carolina", be included as a part of the Associational Minutes, and that Special Thanks go to Mrs. Lib Wilkeson for the Pageant.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT Pastors and Messengers go back to our churches with renewed determination to serve our Lord in sincerity and truth.

Respectfully submitted,
HARVEY RUMFELT, Chairman
MRS. FRANCES ROGERS
FRANK ELLIS

HISTORICAL PAGEANT: "THE UNFOLDING STORY OF BAPTISTS IN EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA"

Written and Directed by Mrs. Norman Wilkerson
Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville

MUSIC I: Handbells, "My Country 'Tis Of Thee". Play through twice, with words of fourth stanza read: "Our Fathers' God to Thee Author of liberty, to Thee we sing; Long may our land be bright, With freedom's holy light; Protect us by Thy might, Great God, our King!"

NARRATOR: Two hundred years ago bells in church steeples, bells on town commons, farm bells, plantation bells, home bells, and yard bells rang from north to south to proclaim the freedom of our country, a country started during the search of people for political, intellectual, and religious freedoms. Today, Baptists across our land are figuratively and literally ringing the bells for Christ's freedom in a world still torn by strife, conflicts and persecutions.

SLIDES I: During the following narration, show slides of Puritans landing, churches, and pictures depicting Puritan life-style.

NARRATOR: Baptists can trace their beginnings to the 1600's from England and Europe. Some made their way to the shores of the "New World" as the Puritans came in the early 17th century in their search for freedom from religious persecution and harassment.

After crossing the unknown ocean to find their freedom, the Puritans themselves proved to be persecutors and tolerated no one who dissented from their ideas on infant baptism, formation of a state church, and general puritannical rules for living.

SLIDES II: Show pictures of Roger Williams and other Rhode Island leaders, the first Baptist Church in Providence, during the following narration.

NARRATOR: Such men as Roger Williams and John Clarke, early Baptist leaders, were driven from the Massachusetts colony when they differed with the Puritan beliefs. Roger Williams went to what is now Rhode Island to form the first civil government in the world which, while having the power to refuse, yet granted full liberty in religious matters to all. Here, under the leadership of Williams, was organized in March, 1639, the first Baptist Church in America. The second Baptist Church was formed in 1644 in Newport, Rhode Island.

Outside of New England, the Baptists had their greatest development in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, with the first Baptist Church in Pennsylvania being established in 1684. In 1707 the Philadelphia Baptist Association, the first of its kind of organization in America, had its first recorded meeting. It was an association which embraced nine churches in Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

SLIDES III: Show pictures of Quakers during following narration.

MUSIC II: During Quaker slides, use Quaker hymn, "Amazing Grace".

NARRATOR: While Baptist groups were growing in the northern colonies, the religious growth of the southern areas was developing

slowly. A Quaker preached the first known sermon within the limits of North Carolina in 1672. After three days, the preacher, William Edmondson, left the colony, and later that year George Fox, the founder of Quakers, came to North Carolina lands to evangelize for 19 days. Quakers were holding "first day" meetings as early as 1702.

Quakers and Baptists alike were considered dissenters and often found support and comfort from each other as they were opposed by other religious groups. While opposing the ideas of Quakers and Baptists, the Church of England did little in this part of the new world to further its own beliefs. Its efforts in providing religious advantages were meager and slow, and no work was evident until the 1700's.

SCENE I: Church Meeting: Men, women, and children dressed in early colonial costumes; Simple church scenery.

NARRATOR: Some Baptists were among the settlers from the first colonization of North Carolina with the very first church being organized in 1727 near Edenton. There were enough Baptists to have formed at least three churches in the present Randolph County area by 1758, for the third Baptist Association in America was organized in June of that year with these three churches, and was named the Sandy Creek Association. The second Association had preceded the Sandy Creek by seven years in South Carolina.

SCENE I, Continued, and MUSIC III: People in church scene pantomime while choir sings "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow". Have it "lined out" by leader.

SLIDES IV: During following narration use slides of Kehukee Creek, Kehukee Church, and other old churches.

MUSIC IV: "There's A Church In The Valley By The Wildwood" - During reading about Kehukee church and 17 small churches, have choir hum softly under reading. Then pause in reading for choir to sing one stanza and chorus.

NARRATOR: There were Baptists of the General Baptist belief in the Kehukee Creek area, near what is now Scotland Neck, as early as 1690, and the Kehukee Church was formed in 1742. By 1755, seventeen small churches had been started in that large area of the colony.

(Pause for finish of song.)

NARRATOR: But early Baptist work was difficult in North Carolina. There were few churches, even fewer Bibles, and almost no religious literature. The General Baptist ministers were called "Itinerants", and probably none of them could have been considered "full-time" ministers. They were really early home missionaries going where churches did not exist. They were excellent and dedicated evangelists, reaching into almost every early settlement.

SCENE II: During the preceding narration and during the following narration: Preacher in early costume holding Bible.

NARRATOR: These preachers went everywhere in the settlements preaching the gospel as they saw it. The need for such preachers in North Carolina must have been great for one of them wrote that "no province in America had more need of missionaries and none can deserve

them less". It is said that the Baptist preachers had their greatest success in the Edgecombe County area, an area which included the counties we now know as Edgecombe, Nash, Warren, and Franklin Counties, as well as some of Wilson County. The Kehukee Association, the grandmother of the Roanoke, was formed in 1769 with five churches.

SCENE III: Baptist meeting being interrupted by colonists and British soldiers during following narration.

NARRATOR: Before the Revolutionary War, Baptists were subjected to much mistreatment. Although some colonies had granted them legal standing, in some communities they had to function under severe difficulties. Mobs sometimes broke up Baptist Meetings. Baptist preachers were imprisoned and religious persecution was so great that an appeal for religious freedom was made before the first Continental Congress.

MUSIC V: Yankee Doodle hummed or whistled behind following narration.

SLIDES V: Baptists in prison followed by patriots signing Declaration of Independence and Bill Of Rights.

NARRATOR: But political freedom begot religious freedom, and after the war, the Baptist position was different. No longer considered radical, nor with a stigma attached to it, the word Baptist was now an accepted title. Although remaining a real force for evangelism and not losing its strong appeal to the common people, the Baptist movement began to attract socially prominent, wealthy people. In some areas, Baptists were more numerous than members of any other denomination.

SCENE IV: Church scene with people in more elaborate costumes.

NARRATOR: Although a few Associations had been formed earlier, now the country was seeing the organization of many Associations making a unified Baptist witness across the new states. With the national population largely rural, the strongest religious roots were in the rural areas. The South, being mainly rural itself, had the majority of the Baptists, with two thirds of them living there.

It was natural for churches to form Associations for fellowship, and exchanging ideas and experiences. Even today a study of churches and Associations show that those churches which regularly send messengers to the Associational Meetings are the churches upon which the denomination must depend.

With the forming of more and more Associations, differences began to appear. Progressive thinkers were preaching the availability of "free grace", a general atonement for all, thus they were called "General Baptists". The "free grace" concept was in contrast to the predestinarian doctrines preached by "Particular Baptists", who thought there must be a particular work of grace before baptism. These differences had begun to appear in the decades from 1750 to 1770. Dissension developed over other ideas such as the training of ministers, ordination procedures, what constitutes a true "call to the ministry" and whether churches should undertake mission endeavors.

The Kehukee Association started as a fellowship of churches adhering to the doctrines of the General Baptist beliefs. However,

dissension was beginning to be apparent during these years of differences. Nevertheless, the Association continued to grow, and in 1790 the need for a division because of size was evident; so the churches in Virginia withdrew, forming a new Association, the Portsmouth.

SLIDES VI: Skewarkey, Tar River, followed by other Primitive Baptist Churches

NARRATOR: So rapidly did the Kehukee Association continue to increase that in three years another division was necessary. The Annual Meeting was held at Skewarkey Church near Williamston. The Tar River became the dividing line with the churches on the north of it remaining in the Kehukee Association, and those on the south composing the Neuse Association. This division left the Kehukee with 26 churches within its association.

In 1803 the question was raised in the Kehukee Association concerning the support of missionary enterprises and thereby laid the ground work for the split which came later. In 1805, a group of interested ministers and laymen met with the Cashie Church at Windsor, which had joined the Kehukee Association in 1778, and organized the Baptist Philanthropic Society for the purpose of promoting missions. In spite of differences, the Association had grown to include 42 churches by 1831.

During these years of growth, some of the churches we know today were organized. Tarboro First, the oldest church in the South Roanoke Association, was established in 1819; Washington First in 1822; Greenville Memorial in 1827. The oldest church in the North Roanoke Association is Hickory Church in Nash County, established in 1829, and Bear Swamp Church in Halifax County was organized in 1834. In 1831 nine churches withdrew to form the Tar River Association, mother of the Roanoke. (Pause)

SLIDES VII: During pause in reading, show slides of Tarboro First, Greenville Memorial, Washington First, Hickory, and Bear Swamp.

MUSIC VI: During slides, Choir sings "O, Zion Haste".

SLIDES VIII and MUSIC VII: During next narration, show slides of Luther Rice and Adoniram and Anne Judson. Choir hums "In Christ There Is No East Or West" during reading on Luther Rice.

NARRATOR: The years 1815 to 1835 were years in Baptist history marked with a great missionary movement inspired mainly by Luther Rice in his efforts to gain Baptist support for Adoniram and Anne Judson in their missionary labors in Burma. In many places, Baptist ranks were broken into differing groups. Now the churches were taking definite stands on missionary endeavors and splits were taking place in Associations. Thus began the Primitive Movement of which the Kehukee Association became a part. While the Tar River, along with three other Associations which grew out of the Kehukee, later joined the missionary movement. This was an important step toward the formation of a State Baptist Convention. In 1829 the Neuse Association went so far as to suspend all correspondence with the Kehukee Association, the body which had fostered it.

The year 1852 saw another outgrowth of the division. The area between the Neuse and Roanoke Rivers had been a sort of "no-man's"

land since the Kehukee had become anti-missionary. It was during the year 1852 that the Pamlico Association was organized in this area. Several churches in Greene, Pitt, and Wayne counties changed their allegiance and asked for their letters to join with the Pamlico Association.

SLIDES IX: During the next narration show slides of Thomas Meredith, and Samuel Waite as their names are mentioned.

NARRATOR: Before this, the Tar River Association was honored to have its territory used as the site for the formation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Board of the Baptist Benevolent Society was organized in 1826. In 1827 it met in Tarboro and Greenville to formulate plans for a convention. On March 26, 1830, this group met again at Memorial Church in Greenville. At this meeting their first act was to pass by unanimous vote the following motion: "That this Society be transformed into a State Convention". Thus was the Convention created with the names of such outstanding Baptists as Charles W. Skinner, Thomas Meredith, and Samuel Waite being among the fourteen men who took this giant step.

Growth within the Tar River Association was gradual and slow during the first sixty years of its existence. During this period, conditions were hard all through the southland.

SCENE V: Confederate soldier in gray uniform in a "defeated" manner, standing or walking as though going home from the war.

MUSIC VIII: Hum "Dixie" slowly, in a minor key, during the above scene.

NARRATOR: The Civil War had taken place, and reconstruction days had taken their toll on the money, property, and spirits of all Southerners. History of churches and recorded minutes of Associational Meetings are scarce, as some were lost, or some meetings were not held due to the existing conditions.

MUSIC: After the following narration has begun, the choir will begin to hum "Give Of Your Best To The Master". Finish with the words of the chorus during the next scene.

NARRATOR: Gifts to churches were small and consequently gifts to Associations and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention were even smaller. Even though giving was small, it was sacrificial for those times. In Minutes recorded of Associational Meetings, it was not unusual to find mentioned gifts of fifty cents, one dollar, or five dollars. A ten-dollar gift from a church to an Association was considered generous. It is recorded that the Williamston Church pledged \$10.00 to the "aid of beneficiaries at Wake Forest College", beneficiaries being young licensed preachers, This was the only cash pledge from the Pamlico Association, of which Williamston was a part at that time. Other pledges consisted of one hundred pounds of pork, one barrel of sweet potatoes, and several pledges of "one box of provisions". It is amazing that any mission work could be carried on at all.

(PAUSE)

SCENE VI: Associational Meeting with gifts in baskets, boxes,

NARRATOR: Gifts and giving were a large part of some of the Associational Meetings during these years. In 1877, at the Tar River Associational Meeting, a resolution was presented concerning those church members considered able to contribute to the support of their churches but who failed to do so.

It was resolved that these members "...first, be admonished of their duty by the church", or second, if the first failed, the members should be "dealt with for their breach of the Church Covenant and fellowship withdrawn". Some thought this was too harsh, and the resolution was tabled until the next day. Mr. N. B. Broughton, publisher of the Biblical Recorder, suggested a plan by which finance committees should be appointed in each church to meet with "delinquent" members and discuss and explain the situations to them.

Later in that same meeting Mr. Broughton announced that he was present to take subscriptions to the Recorder, the price at that time being fifty cents a year.

Since church giving was not great enough to support a very large budget, often times several churches shared the same minister. Sunday services were held in many churches once a month, in some, once every two months, and even as seldom as once a quarter in a few churches.

It was not unusual for Associational Meetings to reflect the concern of one church for another. Many churches were burdened with indebtedness. Consequently, the Minutes often show that an offering was taken to help a sister church. Sometimes forty, fifty, or one hundred dollars were raised toward such an offering with cash gifts or pledges ranging from one to ten dollars.

In 1884, the Wilson Church made a generous and outstanding gift for the time. The church became concerned about Associational Mission work, and pledged one hundred dollars to the work.

Some of the churches we have in our Associations today did not remain in the Tar River Association. Some united with the Pamlico Association. But this Association seems to have suffered from the conditions of the times and in 1871, with only six churches represented, it apparently held its last meeting. So the churches from Green, Pitt, and Wayne Counties likely rejoined the Tar River Association.

SCENE VII: During the next narration have character dressed as Governor Aycock, with several supporters carrying posters and signs.

NARRATOR: From the apathetic period of the 1880's and '90's, we entered into a time of hope and faith with the dawning of the new century. With the election of Charles B. Aycock as Governor, North Carolinians began to turn their thoughts to the future. Mission work was once again emphasized, and by 1905 the State Convention had 138 missionaries, many of them part-time on the field. Of this 138, fifteen were working in the Tar River Association. This area was referred to as "an area of great destitution".

In 1907 the Tar River Association had 100 churches affiliated with it and the need for a division was apparent. It was decided that the Atlantic Coast Line Railway would be the dividing line. Thus the Roanoke Association came into being with 49 churches, holding its first Annual Meeting in October, 1908, in Rocky Mount.

In the Roanoke Association the next ten years showed a real growth and a big emphasis on Associational Mission Work. After the

division of the old Tar River Association, the work in Associational Missions was almost doubled. But this growth and energy did not continue, for a period of de-emphasis on mission work resulted in a definite time of lesser growth. In fact, in 1919 it was decided that all disbursements and direction of mission funds be by the State Board of Missions. From 1920 to 1942 only seven churches were organized in the Association.

Just as in the earliest days of Baptist witness in the colonies, growth in the number of baptisms and newly organized churches flourished when there was an emphasis on mission work. When missions were de-emphasized or allowed to lapse, Baptist growth moved at a very slow pace. As Baptists, our rich heritage is the product of missions at home and abroad.

SLIDES X: During the following narration show pictures of World War I, the Depression, and World War II.

NARRATOR: We must remember that the years following this de-emphasis on Associational Missions were hard for our nation, our State, and our Association. First, the country was getting over the tragedies of World War I; then, before it had really found its new direction in the world, our country was in the throes of the worst depression in recent history. Then, just as depression days were easing, we found ourselves in the midst of the most wide-spread and devastating war the world has ever known. With almost no young men left at home, and all financial resources aimed at winning the military conflict, growth in most churches was at a standstill. In fact, for a church to be able to carry on most of its own program and not lost ground was really an accomplishment for those times.

In 1950 a new and different type of Associational Mission program was adopted by the Roanoke Association at its annual meeting held at Rosemary Church, Roanoke Rapids. A recommendation from the Executive Committee to purchase a large tent was presented. The tent was to be used to extend the mission efforts of the Association. The recommendation was unanimously adopted. It was decided that an offering would be taken on both days of the Association to defray the expenses of the tent. The combined offering was \$836.37, and the balance was underwritten by the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount.

On the second day of the 1950 meeting, held in Williamston, the Association voted to secure another Associational Missionary and to place emphasis on establishing new churches in needy areas of its territory. Seventy two years earlier, to the very day, the Tar River Association, mother of the Roanoke, had seen an evangelistic need within its borders and had taken a similar action.

SLIDES XI: Pictures of tent, Grady Burgiss, house trailer, etc., during next several paragraphs.

NARRATOR: In April of 1951, Rev. L. Grady Burgiss was employed by the Roanoke Association as Missionary and he began planning immediately. The first meeting for which the tent was used was held at Grifton, June 22. A series of nightly meetings continued in Grifton until July 6.

The tent then was taken to Rocky Mount for meetings in an area of the city not having a Baptist church. Later, the tent was returned to Grifton for a second series of meetings. Out of these three initial

uses of the newly purchased tent grew two of the Roanoke's prospering churches, Grifton Church, and Lakeside Church in Rocky Mount.

Additional help in the form of summer student workers was secured for a few summers. A house trailer was bought for the missionary and his workers. Some of the time Mr. and Mrs. Burgiss and their son spent many of the summer weeks living in the trailer near where the tent was located. Many interesting tales could be told of the meetings in the tent. Sometimes summer storms were so severe that services had to be suspended until the storm passed. One storm, near enough for danger to those in the tent, knocked out all the lights and the missionary had to finish his sermon in darkness. On one occasion while the missionary was filling another speaking engagement elsewhere, the home next to the tent caught fire. By-standers quickly took down the tent to protect it and the tent and its equipment became scattered in the confusion. When Mr. Burgiss arrived a short time before the worship service hour, he found havoc. With the help of neighborhood well-wishers, the tent was up and ready for the eight o'clock service.

Under the leadership of the Associational Missionary and his helpers, and with the help and enthusiasm of Sunday Schools, Brotherhoods, and interested congregations, mission Sunday Schools, preaching missions, and seventeen new Baptist churches were established from 1951 to 1954. Now the Roanoke Association had grown to 94 churches.

Soon after the beginning of the new approach to missions, the carrying of the tent to places not having Baptist churches, positive thinking leaders in the Roanoke realized that the new churches, which they were sure would result from the work, would need financial assistance. Consequently, the Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club was organized. The plan was to secure 1,000 members who would pay \$2.00 upon joining and \$2.00 each time they were called upon, not to exceed \$10.00 per year. Under the supervision of the Executive Committee, the Builders' Club raised almost \$20,000 to assist 20 churches with erecting or remodeling buildings from its beginning until the fall of 1954.

Once again the leaders and members of the Association began to see a real need for division. Churches large enough to hold the Roanoke's Annual Meetings were becoming increasingly difficult to find; It was becoming almost impossible for one executive officer to look after the Associational business for 94 churches. Just as with its grandmother and mother organizations, the Kehukee and Tar River Associations, the Roanoke came to the point in its growth when a division was necessary. So at its annual session in Rocky Mount in October, 1954, it was recommended and accepted without opposition that a division be made, with 48 churches in the northern area, and 46 churches in the southern area. A Committee Of Ten, with five members from each area, was elected to make plans for the two new associations.

SCENE VII: Committee of ten men sitting in a meeting. One is Chairman.

NARRATOR: On May 2, 1955, an organizational meeting was held at Memorial Church in Greenville, and the "South Roanoke Baptist Association" was established. Officers were elected, a Constitution and By-Laws were adopted, an Associational Missions program was accepted with the necessary budget and financial program planned.

On May 3, 1955, at Enfield, a second organizational meeting was held and the "North Roanoke Baptist Association" was established. The same procedures were followed as the day before.

SLIDES XII: During the following narration of the history of the two associations, show slides of Miss Mayo, Mr. Privott, Mr. Moore, and slides of newly organized churches and new buildings continually during the reading. If pictures of the Association Camps at Chowan are available, show them at the proper time.

NARRATOR: Work began immediately in the two new Associations. The North Roanoke Baptist Association had all of the 48 churches represented at its organizational meeting on May 3, with one additional church, the Quankie Church of Roanoke Rapids, petitioning for membership that very day. Miss Hilda Mayo, who for three years had done an excellent job as Associational Director of Religious Education for the Roanoke Association, went to the North Roanoke as Associational Missionary.

Under the leadership of Miss Mayo, much work was carried on. Vacation Bible Schools were conducted in each church; teaching clinics for education organizations and church officers were held; simultaneous revival crusades were carried out; an associational school of church music was conducted; emphasis was put on Royal Ambassadors and Girls' Auxiliary organizations with their annual camps being held at Chowan College.

In 1959 it was with deep regret that Miss Mayo's resignation was accepted, but during 1960 Rev. John Privott was called as missionary and has served faithfully and well in that capacity since that time.

Since its beginning with 48 churches, the North Roanoke Association has added eleven churches to its rolls; five of them newly organized. The value of church property has more than doubled, and the total gifts have grown to about four and a half times as much as in 1955, and church membership has increased by almost 6,000 people. Four people from the Association have dedicated their lives to work as missionaries.

Work in the South Roanoke Association has gone forward too. Mr. Burgiss went to the South Roanoke in his capacity as missionary. He carried on much work with mission points and young churches. Vacation Bible Schools and Young Peoples' organizations were emphasized. Mr. Burgiss extended his resignation in December, 1956, to be effective January 31, 1957. Rev. John A. Moore was called as missionary and has been with the South Roanoke since that time.

Six new churches have been organized during this time. Almost 6,000 members have been added to church rolls. Total value of church property has increased to almost double its value, and gifts of all kinds have increased about three and a half times over gifts in 1955. Deven former pastors of the South Roanoke Association now serve on Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Fields.

In 1956 impetus was given to missionary zeal in both the North and South Roanoke Associations. Dr. Casper Warren, a North Carolinian serving as president of the Southern Baptist Convention, challenged the convention to organize 30,000 new churches in five years. Thus began the important "30,000 Movement". The movement began on Sunday, June 3, 1956.

Arlington Street Church, Greenville, formerly Hillsdale Sunday School Mission, was organized that Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, becoming the first church of the 30,000 movement for the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, and possibly for the entire Southern Baptist Convention. Three other churches in the South Roanoke grew out of this movement, and one, Englewood of Rocky Mount, in the North Roanoke Association.

During these years the Baptist Builders' Club, which began with the old Roanoke, has continued to be active in both associations and several churches were aided each year. The North Roanoke has recently decided that the need for its club no longer exists, so it has been dissolved. The South Roanoke still has an active Builders' Club and is still helping young churches with their needs.

SLIDES XIII: Baptist Building, Colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, Student Centers, Camps, Conference Centers.

NARRATOR: Throughout the history of the old Roanoke Association and the first twenty years of the North and South Roanoke Associations, cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has been important to the life of the Associations. About 75% of the churches give through the Cooperative Program, some quite generously. In return, the Convention has given the services of many of its programs to churches and members within the Associations. Several churches throughout the North and South Roanoke have received help buying lots and building new facilities through aid from the Convention. Services such as Children's Homes, Homes For Aging, Baptist Student Unions, Leadership Conferences and Clinics, Assemblies and Camps, and many others have been made available to our people. The campuses of seven Baptist colleges welcome our students annually.

In the past two hundred years, even in the last twenty years, much needed to be done, and much has taken place. Yet, much remains to be done. Baptists have made great strides in North Carolina with one-fifth of its population belonging to churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and one half of all church members in North Carolina in Baptist Convention churches. Yet, there are still vast mission opportunities within our State, even within our own two Associations.

Within these two Associations, Sunday School enrolment is down by more than 5,000 members since 1955. All the missionary organizations of our churches, with the exception of the Brotherhood, show a real decline in membership in the last twenty years. Many unchurched people live short distances from the Baptist Churches of these two Associations. Just a few years ago a teacher in one of the schools of our area was helping her students prepare for the oncoming Christmas celebration. One of her small first-year students said, "Teacher, who is this Jesus who is having a birthday?"

MUSIC X: Choir begins here to hum "O God, Our Help In Ages Past". Continue to hum during following narration. Finish with one stanza at "Pause" in reading.

NARRATOR: Migrant workers are within our borders each year with golden opportunities for Associational Missions. Resort areas with many great needs are constant reminders of mission work still needing doing. Colleges with students who cry in various ways for guidance, love, and concern are among our mission opportunities. These and many others are waiting our concern, our prayers, our finding of solutions with our money and our individual time.

PAUSE: Choir complete "O God, Our Help In Ages Past".

NARRATOR: Today we say, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring". "Freedom"

is a most important word to all Baptists - freedom to worship, freedom from control from other organizations over our churches, freedom to carry on our mission work as we see the need. Only can Christ's freedom be available to everyone when we have done all within our power to carry out His Great Commission.

May the next twenty years, the next hundred years, yea, even the next two hundred years be years in which Christ's freedom can ring to all corners of the earth, and may it begin to sound within the borders of the North and South Roanoke Associations!

MUSIC XI: Choir and Handbells, "Ring, Freedom Bells".
Handbells, "O God Our Help In Ages Past".

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINUTES OF THE 20TH ANNUAL SESSION

The Twentieth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held in Grace Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, on March 18, 1975, at ten o'clock with Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Director, presiding.

Mrs. Ruth Ann Horton, Organist, rendered a musical prelude while the meeting assembled. Mrs. Pat Varnell led the singing of the hymn, "Christ For The World". Mr. Pat Kelly, Pastor of the host church, gave the devotional based on Acts 16:6 and led the prayer for missionaries having birthdays on this date.

A warm welcome was extended by Mrs. Dorothy Faulkner, President of Baptist Women of the Grace Baptist Church.

Mrs. Cecil Tyson moved that the printed program constitute the order of service for the day. The motion was carried. The theme for the session was "Love Thy Neighbor".

The Secretary called the roll of churches. There were 195 members present, representing 29 churches. Also attending were four pastors, eleven visitors, and sixteen children in the nursery.

The Treasurer presented the printed report of receipts and disbursements showing a balance on hand of \$579.90. Report was accepted.

The Associational Missionary, Mr. John A. Moore, was recognized and he brought to the attention of the women the World Missions Conference coming up in September. He also stated that material was available from his office for use in Mission Summer Camps and Vacation Bible Schools.

Mrs. Garner stated that the South Roanoke Association was recognized as a Distinguished WMU at the North Carolina WMU Annual Convention held in Charlotte in March.

Mrs. Allegra Poole, Assistant WMU Director, presented the WMU emphases for the next two years — TIME — Training In Missions Education.

All Age-level Directors and Area Co-ordinators were recognized and their reports of the year's activities were received.

The proposed Budget for the period October, 1975 to September, 1976, totaling \$1,210.00 was presented by Mrs. Clonnie Vick, member of the Budget Committee. The Budget was approved.

Mrs. Vick also presented the following recommendation from the WMU Council which was unanimously adopted:

"Knowing that Woman's Missionary Union is Auxiliary to South Roanoke Association whose objective is to promote Christian missions in the local churches, the WMU Council recommends that funds for the activities and expenses be included in the budget of the South Roanoke Association subject to the approval of the South Roanoke Association at its Annual Fall Session."

Mrs. W. J. Bateman presented the Camp Scholarship Award to Miss Anna Daniels of the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson. Miss Daniels was a Counselor at GA-RA Camp last year.

Miss Ruth White extended an invitation for the 1976 Annual Meeting to be held in Greenville at The Memorial Baptist Church in two sessions, Monday night, March 22, at 7:30 P. M., and Tuesday Morning, March 23, 1976, at ten o'clock. No meals would be served at these meetings.

An invitation to Pinetops Baptist Church for the Leadership Conference to be held Thursday, September 16, 1976, was extended by Mrs. Billy Webb.

The following report of the Nominating Committee, submitted by Mrs.

TREASURER'S REPORT, March 19, 1974 - March 18, 1975

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BALANCE On Hand, March 19, 1974

\$773.80

RECEIPISTS:

Associational dues from 38 churches	869.00
Refunds (Brock - \$10.00; Murray - \$45.00)	55.00
Deposits for Chartered Bus to Ridgecrest	350.00
Stantonsburg WMU (Memorial for Mrs. Pearl Johnson)	10.00
Mrs. Paul Dawson (Donation to Scholarship Fund)	10.00

TOTAL, Receipts and Balance

\$2,067.80

Aenon	Grifton	Reddick's Grove
Ayden	Immanuel	Robersonville
Belhaven	Jamesville	Stantonsburg
Bethel	New Hope	Stokes
Cedar Branch	Oak City	Tarboro First
Chocowinity	Oakmont	Trinity
Eagles	Pactolus	Washington Second
Elm City	Pender's Chapel	Webb's Chapel
Everetts	Pinetops	Williamston Memorial
Farmville	Pinetown	Williamston West End
Five Points	Piney Grove	Wilson First
Grace	Pleasant Hope	Winterville
Greenville Memorial	Plymouth First	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mrs. James Lochridge (Speaker, 1974 Annual Session)	\$ 50.00
James L. Lochridge, Jr. (Honorary, 1974 Annual Session)	35.00
Mrs. Agnes Webb (Printing 1974 Treasurer's Report)	6.00
Webb's Office Supply	2.90
Miss Marjorie Spence (Speaker, 1974 Prayer Retreat)	35.00
Mrs. Claude Walston (Prayer Retreat Expense)	4.60
John A. Moore (Prayer Retreat Expense)	5.40
W. D. Welch, Treasurer (Associational WMU, Pearl Johnson Memorial)	100.00
Refund Deposits for Chartered Bus	350.00
W. D. Welch, Treasurer (Stantonsburg WMU, Pearl Johnson Memorial)	10.00
Miss Kathryn Bullard (Honorary, Leadership Conference)	25.00
Branch Banking & Trust Co., Elm City (Printing Checks)	1.00
Mrs. Ruth Garner, WMU Director	108.00
Mrs. Bruce Poole, Assistant WMU Director	20.00
Mrs. J. W. Miller, Baptist Women's Director	84.00
Mrs. Jennings Teal, Baptist Young Women's Director	45.00
Mrs. Douglas Moore, Acteens Director	78.00
Mrs. Tommy Singleton, G A Director	80.00
Mrs. Daniel M. Lynch, Mission Friends Director	38.00
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Area Coordinator	10.00
Mrs. L. M. Brock, Area Coordinator	10.00
Mrs. Paul Dawson, Area Coordinator	10.00
Mrs. Maynard Thorne, Area Coordinator	10.00
Mrs. J. L. Williams, Area Coordinator	10.00
Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Secretary-Treasurer	30.00
Mrs. Robert Murray, Baptist Women Director	45.00
Mrs. David Pope (For GA-RA Camp)	200.00
Grace Baptist Church (Expense for 1975 Annual Session)	75.00
Mrs. David Pope (Scholarship Fund, Dawson)	10.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$1,487.90

BALANCE On Hand, March 18, 1975

\$579.90

(On Deposit, Branch Banking and Trust Co., Elm City)

HESTER H. TYSON, Secretary-Treasurer

BUDGET, October, 1975 - September, 1976

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MATERIALS

WMU Director, Assistant Director, and five Age-Level Directors \$ 70.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

WMU Annual Session \$ 150.00

WMU Prayer Retreat 50.00

Baptist Women 25.00

Baptist Young Women 25.00

Acteens 50.00

Girls In Action 50.00

LEADER TRAINING

Seven Directors to Mundo Vista at \$10.00 each \$ 70.00

Director's expense at Ridgecrest 100.00

POSTAGE

WMU Director 30.00

WMU Assistant Director 10.00

Five Age-Level Directors (\$10.00 each) 50.00

TRAVEL

To Mundo Vista, Ridgecrest, and North Carolina WMU 75.00

ASSOCIATIONAL WORKSHOPS 25.00**ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN'S CAMP AT CHOWAN COLLEGE** 250.00**PUBLICITY AND PROMOTION**

Five Area Coordinators at \$10.00 each 50.00

Secretary-Treasurer 30.00

MISCELLANEOUSTOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET \$1,210.00

Submitted by:

MRS. H. V. VICK

MRS. O. Q. LASSITER

MRS. CECIL TYSON

Our Beloved Dead

* Deacon	FIVE POINTS
ACORN HILL	Mrs. G. W. Williams
Mr. Arthur Lee Penwell	Mr. Albert Hendricks
AENON	Mr. Charlie Williams
Mr. Johnny Baker	Mrs. Laura T. Jackson
AYDEN	Mr. James Hawley
Mr. D. C. Moore	Mrs. L. A. Simpson
Mrs. T. G. Napier	Mr. Al Wheeler
Mrs. Florence Worthington	
BETHEL	GREENVILLE MEMORIAL
Mr. Gerald Malloy	Mr. A. C. Howard
Mr. Walter Ayers	Mrs. F. W. A. Mills
* Mr. Julian C. Smith	Mr. Robert L. Barlow
Mrs. Estelle Harris	Mr. O. W. Eakes
Mrs. Bessie Rives	Miss Grace Ellington Smith
Mrs. Alma L. Allen	Mrs. Ann (Joe Sr.) Smith
CALVARY	HAMILTON
Mr. Job Alford	Mr. George Boone
Mr. Earl Rawls	Mrs. Don Matthews, Sr.
CEDAR BRANCH	Mrs. Josie Brock
Mr. Wheeler Martin	Mrs. Rachel Roebuck
Mrs. Irene S. Gardner	
Mr. James Hardison	IMMANUEL
EAGLES	Mrs. C. T. Fleming
Mrs. Lena M. Edwards	Mr. L. M. Buchanan
* Mr. Irby Norman, Jr.	Mrs. Bert Green
Mr. J. W. Robbins	Mrs. Fred Owens
Mrs. J. Braxton Webb	Mrs. Ernest Clark
Mr. Fred Whitley	Mr. Hubert Corey
ELM CITY	Mrs. Robert Starling
Mr. Lloyd Powell	JAMESVILLE
Mrs. Lula C. Daniel	* Mr. O. W. Hamilton
EVERETTS	MILDRED
Mr. John D. Mobley	Mr. Harvey Harrell
Mr. J. S. Ayers, Jr.	Mrs. George Thomas
FARMVILLE	NEW HOPE
Mrs. L. B. Johnson, Sr.	Mrs. W. R. Baker
Mrs. Adrian Paramore	Mrs. Durwood Vick
Mr. Pat Bundy	Mrs. A. O. Davis
	PACTOLUS
	Mrs. W. D. Toler
	PENDER'S CHAPEL
	Mrs. Pearl Bailey

PINETOPS	WASHINGTON FIRST
Mrs. A. P. Best	Mrs. J. P. Harrell
Mrs. Mary Webb	Mr. John Hughes
PINEY GROVE	Mr. R. B. Hodges
Mr. Henry S. Griffin	Mrs. Taylor Wallace
Mrs. Lucy B. Lilley	Mrs. Lula Miller
Mr. Hubert Hardison	Mrs. Joe Miller
PLEASANT HOPE	Mrs. Marjorie Paul
Mrs. Oddie Robbins	Mrs. John Ross
PLYMOUTH FIRST	WASHINGTON SECOND
Mr. W. P. (Bill) Lucas	Mrs. Bertha A. Bell
Mrs. Bonnie Lilley	Mrs. Leah Cuthrell
Mrs. Philip Ange	WASHINGTON WEST END
Mr. Walter O'Brient	Mrs. S. W. (Cassie) Miller
Mrs. Clifford Frymier	WEBB'S CHAPEL
Mr. William Gurkin	Mr. James Bertram Webb
REDDICK'S GROVE	Mr. N. T. Lewis
Mrs. Joe L. Coltrain	Mr. Charlie Ellis
Mr. Henry Barber	Mr. Lawton Strickland
Mr. Ira Jones	WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL
ROBERSONVILLE	Mr. David Modlin
Mrs. Roland Stevenson	Mrs. Barbara Holt
Mrs. Ethel Little	Mr. D. E. Darden
Mr. Allen Corey, Jr.	Mr. W. T. Ross
* Mr. S. T. Everett	Mrs. G. P. Hall
SPEED	WILSON FIRST
Mrs. Mary Norris	Mr. Dan Harrell
Mrs. Mamie DeBrule	Mrs. H. C. Moss, Sr.
STANTONSBURG	Mrs. S. E. Mylum
* Mr. R. B. Tapp	Mr. E. C. Jernigan
Mrs. Irene Shingleton	Mrs. H. C. Moss, Jr.
TARBORO FIRST	Mr. Jack Broadhurst
Mrs. Queenie Venters	Mrs. H. M. Jeffries, Sr.
Mr. H. M. Etheridge, Sr.	Mr. C. A. Boswell
Mr. Kelly Byrum	Mrs. J. M. Adkins
Mr. Allen Brickhouse	Mrs. E. J. Harrell
Mrs. Frank Grayiel	Mrs. J. P. Batton
Mrs. Vera Varnell	Mrs. E. B. Pomfrey
Mr. Alton Phillips	Mrs. E. B. Barefoot
Mrs. E. T. Rodwell	Mrs. L. L. Quick
Mr. John Leigh	Mr. Richard C. Fulghum
	Mr. Thurston Lowe
	Mrs. Mattie Williams
	Mr. Carl P. Barnes
	WINTERVILLE
	Mr. Willie Beddard
	Mr. A. D. James

CHURCH DIRECTORIES**ASSOCIATE MINISTERS**

Five Points	George F. Stillman, 1001 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Immanuel	Lee Whitlock, 2508-A East Third St., Greenville 27834
Pinetown	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 115 W Fifteenth St., Washington 27889
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Washington First	Stephen Foster, 115 W Fifteenth St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva A. Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Greenville Memorial	Lanny Peters, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Leroy Bland, 103 Bennett Drive, Plymouth 27962
Tarboro First	Bennie R. Gibbs, 3705 Clayton Place, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 115 W Fifteenth St., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Eva A. Teague, 107 N Watts St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Aenon	Mrs. Wilie Landin, Rt # 1, Box 296, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Kitty Miller, Rt # 3, Box 512, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Jr., 507 N Walnut St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Mary Catherine Wooten, Box 756, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Colleen Cargile, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Gifton	Ken Hardison, Box 68, Gifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Myra Harrington, Rt # 5, Box 373, A-1, lot 122, Greenville
Mildred	Mrs. S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
Oakmont	Mrs. George Pollock, 4003 S Elm St., Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Francis K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Ruth Taylor, 803 Chapel St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. William Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Leroy Bland, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Riverside	Larry & Alice Murph, Rt # 2, Box 121, Plymouth 27962
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt # 2, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Brenda Edwards, Box 144, Chocowinity 27817
Speed	Walter Keel, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. P. Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Elizabeth Vickroy, 402 Charlotte St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Burdette, Rt # 1, Box 103, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Dougherty, 112 Beech St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tommy Price, Edgelee Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Albert Grissom, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. G. N. Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Conway McKinney, 319 Water St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Susan Cassidy, 805 Willow St., Greenville 27834
Calvary	Miss Elizabeth Lee, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886

Cedar Branch,	Mrs. J. C. Griffin, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville 27840
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Kay Turner, Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Miss Janet Bottoms, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everettts 27825
Farmville	Lee Hendricks, 607 W Fourth St., Greenville 27834
Five Points	Doris Ann Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Miss Leah Wiggins, 328 Tyler Dorm, ECU, Greenville 27834
Grace	Miss Brenda Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodwin, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Gifton	Ruth S. Rucker, Box 31, Grofton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Bill Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Immanuel	Christopher Jenkins, 800 Heath St., Apt. 12, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Marilyn Edmondson, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mike Alvey, 416-D Scott Dorm ECU, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Rt # 5, Box 323, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Annette & Belinda Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Betsy Bullock, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt # 1, Box 289, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27864
Piney Grove	Sandra Manning, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Greg Farmer, Pender St., Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Larry Lyle, Box 511, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Robert Massey, Box 1013, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Danny M. Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Miss Ava Geezy, White Dorm, ECU, Greenville 27834
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. M. T. Barnhill, Box 32, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Hazel Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Guy L. Cutler, Box 260, Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Yvonne Atwood, 800-B Park Ave., Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 205 Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Bettie Keel, 1626 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, RFD, Winterville 28590

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington Street	Mrs. Lela Hearring, 2715 Webb St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513
Bethel	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Henry Williams, 322 Jefferson St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Rose Bell, Box 106, Fountain
Grace	Mrs. Delana Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Curtis Howell, 207 Kirkland Dr., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. John Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Minton Beach, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harrell Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Miss Sheila Gray, Rt # 5, Box 329, Greenville 27834
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 176, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Plymouth First	Mrs. Wayne Leary, Rt # 1, Box 122-F, Pantego 27860
Riverside	Mrs. Fred Murph, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tarboro First	Mrs. Allen J. Weeks, 806 St. David St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Carolyn Kreidel, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Lois Murphy, Box 1124, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Sherwood Waters, 320 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Ellis, Rt # 1, Box 113, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Lorey White, Circle Drive, Robersonville 27871
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Earl Sadler, Winterville 28590
CHURCH CLERKS	
Acorn Hill	Estelle S. Jones, Rt # 4, Box 76, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Claudia Beacham, 402 Pine St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Steve Joyner, 507 N East College St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Mildred O. Hopkins, 607 Pungo St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Lorena Andrews, Box 104, Bethel 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. James Lee Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 488, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Charles Toler, Rt # 1, Box 337, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp 27852
Elm City	B. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 8-19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 E Boulevard, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., 408 N Waverly, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Doris Woodard, 1414 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 West Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834
Grifton	Joy D. Adams, Rt # 1, Box 135-B, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Louis Keisler, Box 458, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Kenneth Davenport, Box 115, Conetoe 27819
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Gary Taylor, # 34 Carriage House Apts., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 93, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Janice Foster, Rt # 2, Box 285, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Andrews, 402 Country Rd., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 176, Bath 27808
Piney Grove	D. Harold Gurganus, Rt # 1, Box 386, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. Leroy Bland, Box 400, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 3, Box 395, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Mrs. Idonia Andrews, Rt # 3, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Robert James, Rt # 2, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Brenda Edwards, Box 144, Chocowinity 27817
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Harvey Perry, Rt # 1, Box 216, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	N. Carlton Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Bonnie Grimmer, 217 Centre St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Hugh Barnett, Rt # 5, Box 202-A, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Jim Laney, 311 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Harvey Nanny, Moore's Trailer Park, Chocowinity 27817
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Jr., 106 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, 1615 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	B. O. Sutton, 1807 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590

CHURCH TREASURERS

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Jean Smith, Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Box 314, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Brenda Denning, 212 Pine St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Therman Mills, 1605 Woodview, Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Sr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 3610 Main St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben G. Lille, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 8-23, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everett 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, 503 Grimmersburg, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	A. D. Moore, Box 55, Fountain 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	John Walston, Box 787, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mike Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 1910 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. James W. Long, Box 7, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Joe Whitehurst, Rt # 1, Box 554, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Robert Turner, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Don Parrott, 303 Glasgow Lane, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 558, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Francis K. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	N. R. Hardison, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Billy N. Garner, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Eric Harrell, Box 100, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lille, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Larry Murph, Rt # 2, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Box 53, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Box 426, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Brenda Edwards, Box 144, Chocowinity 27817
Speed	Mrs. Mary H. Knight, Box 243, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Jack S. Warren, Box 195, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	F. A. Turlington, 1604 Captain's Road, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Acie Brown, Main Street, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Murray Whitford, Rt # 5, Box 91, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James Jones, 101 Park Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	C. C. Moss, 203 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Hunsucker, Winterville 28590

STEWARSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Arlington Street	Mrs. Gertrude Anderson, 402 Hillcrest Dr., Greenville 27834
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Crisp 27852
Five Points	P. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893
Grace	Henry Skinner, 1705 Westwood Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Bruce Thompson, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Carlton Gray, Box 41, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	Melvin Buck, 1411 Red Banks Rd., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, 3906 Bell St., Wilson 27893

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Oakmont	Nathan Smith, 106 Asbury, Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	Eddie Swain, Box 122, Plymouth 27962
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Robersonville	W. R. Matthews, Box 476, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Ethel Harrison, Rt # 1, Box 269, Tarboro 27886
Stantonsburg	Jarvis Ham, Box 44, Stantonsburg 27883
Washington First	Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Dr., Washington 27889
Williamston Memorial	Richard Duke & Mrs. Eugene Boney, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Clyde Harris, 701 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893

RECREATION DIRECTORS

Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822
Greenville Memorial	Charlie Odum, Box 674, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Horace Vick, 3705 Bridgers St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	John Cheek, 2609 E Third St., Greenville 27834
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Trinity	Eddie Armstrong, 308 Walker, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Charles Parker, Rt # 4, Box 4, Washington 27886
Wilson First	Barry Pope, 300 Seven Hills Rd., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Lexiton Keeter, Winterville 28590

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
New Hope	John Moore, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Otis Casper, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Clyde Owens, 105 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Trinity	Mrs. Patsy Bryant, 2229 St. Andrews St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Albert Rouse, 530 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Wilson First	Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Five Points	Claude Burgess, Box 1971, Wilson 27893
	Tommy Hall, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
	Chuck Miller, 315 W Nash St., Wilson 27893

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Five Points	George F. Stillman, 1001 Branch St., Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893
Washington First	Richard Jansen, Rt # 1, Box 201-A, West End 27376
	Hymrick Prince, Rt # 1, Box 404, Bath 27808

MINISTERS, OTHER THAN PRESENT PASTOR WHO SERVED DURING YEAR

Eagles	Larry W. Thompson, Box 372, Haw River, N. C. 27258
Elm City	James Hodges, Elm City
Everetts	Allen R. Crouch, Rt # 3, Box 242, Williamston 27892

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John Moore, 2618 Sunset Avenue, Greenville 27834
Cedar Branch	Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962
Elm City	Eugene Carmichael, Elm City 27822
Greenville Memorial	James Hodges, Elm City 27822
	Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834
	Sylvester Greene, 406 E Fourth St., Greenville 27834
	D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville 27834
	Ed Middleton, Box 2275 ECU Station, Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834
	Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834
Plymouth First	John Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Tarboro First	Furman O. Kelly, Sr., Rt # 3, Plymouth 27962
	Julian Cleveland, 1300 Chauncey Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., 1206 Main St., Tarboro 27886
	Hymrick Prince, Rt # 1, Box 404, Bath 27808
	J. B. Hewett, 328 W Main St., Washington 27889

Williamston Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	E. W. Holmes, 1102 Anderson, Wilson 27893
	Vernon Wall, 1401 N Rountree St., Wilson 27893
	A. Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893
	Roger Bullard, 216 Grace Drive, Wilson 27893

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Five Points	Claude Burgess, Box 1971, Wilson 27893
	Tommy Hall, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27857
	Chuck Miller, 315 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Tarboro First	Bennie R. Gibbs, 3705 Clayton Place, Tarboro 27886
	Wilson Hale, 503 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Williamston Memorial	Roy Bland, Rt # 2 Woodland Acres, Williamston 27892

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED THIS YEAR

BELHAVEN observed the 75th anniversary of the church on a special Homecoming Day on July 6, 1975.

BETHEL purchased one-half acre adjacent to the church building for future development.

CEDAR BRANCH held Ground Breaking on Aug. 17, 1975, for addition to education building.

EAGLES completed the new pastorum.

FIVE POINTS ordained Butch Boyette and George F. Stillman.

HAMILTON paid off the church debt on the educational building.

PINETOPS started a Bus Ministry in June, and a Children's Worship during the Morning Worship hour.

PLYMOUTH FIRST purchased a new Church Activity Bus.

ROBERSONVILLE purchased a new piano and organ for the sanctuary.

SPEED observed Home Coming Day on October 6, 1974.

STANTONSBURG purchased an Activity Bus.

WASHINGTON FIRST ordained Hymrick Prince to the gospel ministry; called Stephen Foster as Associate Pastor; celebrated first Homecoming in several years.

WASHINGTON SECOND celebrated the 24th Anniversary at Homecoming featuring a History Of The Church by a charter member.

WEBB'S CHAPEL purchased new Baptist Hymnals; purchased a new bus; and started Children's Church for ages 4-6 and 6-11.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END paid off all church debt; Observed thirtieth Anniversary; established a Building Committee.

WILSON FIRST purchased and redecorated an Activities Building for use by all groups within the church.

WINTERVILLE burned the not on the new church building on Nov. 20, 1974.

MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Washington Second	Eastern Village, Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington
-------------------	--

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

A. Max Patterson
Box 57,
Stantonsburg,

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

		County
Acorn Hill		Edge
Aenon	Dennis M Spivey, Rt # 1, Box 452, Elm City 27822	Wilts
Arlington Street	Frank Ellis, 100 Chadwick Lane, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Ayden	Gilbert G Mister, P O Box 308, Ayden 28513	Pitt
Belhaven	Harold P Greene, Lamont St., Belhaven 27810	Beau
Bethel	Curtis C Tyler, Jr., Box 752, Bethel 27812	Pitt
Calvary	James E Harris, Rt # 1, Box 210, Tarboro 27886	Edge
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Box 470, Jamesville 27846	Mart
Chocowinity		Beau
Eagles	Eric K Rowland, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield 27852	Edge
Elm City		Wilts
Everetts	John F Oliver, Everetts 27825	Mart
Farmville	Ronnie Davis, 105 S Green St., Farmville 27828	Pitt
Five Points	Harold M. Mitchell, 2518 McNair St., Wilson 27893	Wilts
Fountain	John A Allen, Box 276, Fountain 27829	Pitt
Grace	Pat A Kelly, 1102 Riviera Dr., Wilson 27893	Wilts
Greenville Memorial	C Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Grifton	William S Brown, Box 518, Grifton 28530	Pitt
Hamilton	Harvey Rumfelt, Box 203, Hamilton 27840	Marti
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 1702 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Jamesville	Tommy Martin, Jamesville 27846	Marti
Mildred		Edgec
New Hope	Bill G. Leary, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	Wilts
Oak City	Edward C Minor, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857	Marti
Oakmont	E Gordon Conklin, 408 Lee St., Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pactolus	Thomas J Payne, Box 2305, Greenville 27834	Pitt
Pamlico	Walter M Harris, Fairfield 27826	Beauf
Pender's Chapel		Edgec
Pinetops	William T Webb, Box 34, Pinetops 27864	Edgec
Pinetown		Beauf
Piney Grove	Adron Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 256, Williamston 27892	Marti
Pleasant Hope	Francis M Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson 27893	Wilso
Plymouth First	Terry H Jones, Box 400, Plymouth 27962	Washi
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 2, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Marti
Riverside	Elwood Edwards, Box 321, Plymouth 27962	Washi
Riverview	Ken Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889	Pitt
Robersonville	James O Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871	Marti
Rosedale	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893	Beauf
Speed	Stanley Skipper, 455 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Edgec
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883	Wilso
Stokes	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Box 643, Williamston 27892	Pitt
Tarboro First	J Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro 27886	Edgec
Trinity	George E. Kreidel, Box 146, Tarboro 27886	Edgec
Washington First	Gary Thompson, 209 College Ave., Washington 27889	Beauf
Washington Second	E C Reeves, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889	Beauf
Washington West End	Wade H Gainey, Rt # 1, Box 242-C, Jamesville 27846	Beauf
Webb's Chapel	George Burdette, Box 336, Macclesfield 27852	Edgec
Williamston Memorial	Jack A Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston 27892	Marti
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892	Marti
Wilson First	William R Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Drive, Wilson 27893	Wilson
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 434, Winterville 28590	Pitt

Country
Population
Under 500 pop. 49,999
500-2,499
2,500-9,999
10,000-25,000
25,000-99,999
100,000+

Medium City

Downtown

Neighborhood

Suburban

Location	Two Services On Each Sunday?		Baptisms	Other Additions		Members Lost By Letter Statement, Death, Etc	Resident Church Members	Non-Resident Church Members	Total Church Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	\$ Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
	Yes	No												
1 Yes	3	3	45	10	55							\$15,000		\$
1 Yes	2	6	83	23	106							45,000		2,210
6 Yes	10	3	205	62	267							19,500		107,500
4 Yes	8	11	248	90	338							20,000		199,000
3 Yes	3	4	120	88	208							15,000		65,000
3 Yes	1	10	168	128	296	1	3	25,000				157,000		3,650
6 Yes	15	4	56		56							2,000		
1 Yes	6	7	12	300	71	371						25,000		66,000
3 Yes	5	4	5	200	63	263						12,000		26,526
2 Yes	1	7	11	126	52	178						45,000		10,000
3 No	3	13	8	209	90	299	1	2	17,000			125,000		26,000
2 Yes		7	21	95	52	147	2		15,000			35,000		1,840
4 No	5	8	4	307	92	399	1		40,000			500,000		50,000
6 Yes	15	20	37	953	200	1,153	2	3				500,000		25,200
2 No	7	2	13	160	37	197	1		17,500			90,500		
6 Yes	18	18	21	384	85	469	5	8				250,000		70,000
7 No	4	15	34	461	63	524	2	13	50,000			875,000		264,267
3 Yes	15	7	6	254	97	351			32,000			225,000		63,544
3 Yes	2	6	8	227	96	323	2	2	36,750			233,100		
6 Yes	6	19	27	520	164	684	3					550,000		2,111
3 Yes	10	11	1	112	45	157			20,000			55,000		13,522
2 Yes	22	3	5	130	174	304			2			80,000		18,294
2 Yes	5	10	19	429	108	537			2			265,000		28,081
3 Yes	1	2	9	164	90	254			2			85,000		
4 No	11	31	15	320	85	405	2					400,000		237,000
3 No	2	3	4	109	64	173			15,000			55,000		
2 No	1			57	7	64			15,000			25,000		
3 Yes		2		157		157						50,000		
1 Yes	14	14	7	202	77	279	3	2	15,000			85,000		
2 No				51	17	68						12,000		
3 Yes	19	1	5	230	21	251	1	1	31,000			172,000		
2 No	4	2	2	116	8	124						18,000		
6 Yes	11	18	12	534	146	680	2	3	40,000			285,000		30,243
8 1 No	2	1	5	112	68	180						28,000		
7 4 Yes	5	5	1	55	14	69	3	1				15,000		
4 1 No	7	4	2	92	20	112			10,000			45,000		1,500
2 3 Yes	6	2	18	444	266	710	1	3	20,000			250,000		20,294
9 1 No	1	4	3	60	9	69	3					15,000		
4 2 No	2			92	17	109	1					30,000		
9 3 Yes	11	4	7	318	62	380	1	7	45,000			225,000		7,000
2 2 No		3		43	22	65						15,000		
9 4 Yes	17	33	41	888	268	1,156	8	5	30,250			535,164		94,928
6 6 Yes	13	10	19	393	126	519	2	19	30,000			116,000		
2 4 Yes	13	12	38	541	165	706	3	5	50,000			400,000		82,137
3 4 Yes	23	11	8	240	48	288			15,000			95,000		20,768
7 6 Yes	4	13	32	56	90	146	5					40,000		
5 1 Yes	32	5	12	401	40	441	1	2	10,000			175,000		30,000
0 4 Yes	10	17	12	513	181	694	1		40,000			250,000		
5 7 Yes	7	5	7	300	87	387	3	5	15,000			115,000		
0 5 Yes	23	25	39	1,029	377	1,406	5	6				775,000		
7 3 Yes	7	4	6	295	70	365	2		21,000			255,000		
	398	407	583	13,604	4,335	17,939	63	108	\$877,000	\$9,290,264		\$1,302,615		

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
 Jack Cherry
 315 Lawson Road,
 Washington, N. C. 27889

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

		Grable Roll Enrollment Birth to 2 Years	Preschool Enrollment Birth through 5 Years
Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2 Box 194, Tarboro 27886	6	5
Aenor	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822	7	
Arlington Street	Phil Dickerson, 418 Pittman Dr., Greenville	3	17
Ayden	Gordon Turner, 206 S Laurinburg St., Ayden 28513	3	18
Belhaven	Lee J Bond, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810	3	15
Bethel	H L Briley, Box 203, Bethel 27812		8
Calvary	S W Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886		5
Cedar Branch	Mack Crisps, Rt # 1, Jameville 27846	7	20
Chocowinity	Francis Everhart, Rt # 1, Box 578, Washington	2	13
Eagles	James E Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864	4	19
Elm City	William M Myers, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822	3	12
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892	6	6
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Lee Drive, Farmville 27828		36
Five Points	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama 27851	52	45
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Farmville 27828	8	5
Grace	R Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid St., Wilson		62
Greenville Memorial	Robert A Allen, 119 Heritage St., Greenville	17	13
Gritton	Ken Weatherman, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530		30
Hamilton	Eddie Everett, Box 101, Hamilton 27840		21
Immanuel	Russell Lee, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville	25	23
Jamesville	John W Wells, Box 454, Jamesville 27846	17	9
Mildred	Joe Whitehurst, Rt # 1, Box 554, Tarboro 27886	8	15
New Hope	Gerald Winborne, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	21	23
Oak City	Melvin Crisp, Jr., Box 86, Oak City 27857		3
Oakmont	Fred Daniel, Box 473, Greenville 27834	4	16
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington		19
Pamlico	Charlie F Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven		9
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro	8	10
Pinetops	Dwight Jefferson, Box 396, Pinetops 27864		44
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865	1	
Piney Grove	Joe B Griffin, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892		18
Pleasant Hope	W C Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City 27822	2	4
Plymouth First	Keith Estep, 107 Sterling Dr., Plymouth 27962		41
Reddick's Grove	Joe L Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	10	29
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth	1	9
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington 27889	2	3
Robersonsville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville 27871		26
Rosedale	Butch Boyette, 301 Thurston Dr., Wilson 27893		1
Speed	Eugene T Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro	2	3
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg		33
Stokes	Ennis Tyson, Rt # 1, Box 111, Stokes 27884		3
Tarboro First	Gerald Ward, 1509 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro	12	109
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash Ave., Tarboro 27886		31
Washington First	Clarence Carowan, Box 1005, Washington 27889		41
Washington Second	Vance A Bell, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 65, Washington	7	17
Washington West End	J C Brown, Chocowinity 27817	11	4
Webb's Chapel	Gene Whitley, Box 245, Macclesfield 27852		42
Williamston Memorial	Ben Herman, Rt # 2, Woodland Acres, Williamston		42
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston		26
Wilson First	Alec P Flowers, 210 Brentwood Ave., Wilson	6	91
Winterville	Vernon White, RFD, Winterville 28590	8	9

		Young Adult Enrollment 18-29 Years	Adult Enrollment 30-59 Years	Senior Adult Enrollment 60 Years and Over	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Units	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Of Bible Study Groups	Bible Study Groups Enrollment	Weekday Bible Study Enrollment	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment
5	18						51	32				39		39
11	18			4			55	34				45		45
28	71			6	15	202	107					123		123
23	18	22		11			148	75	1	12		80		80
40	24	11		3			124	63	1	18		96		96
15	50	22	6	5			148	67	1	15		71		71
	33						44	35						
18	79			5			221	150				104		104
10	35			1	23	124	85	1	6			40		40
20	16	6	12				129	94	1	22		51		51
11	27	26		3			148	75				67		67
8	14			1			58	43				77		77
15	64	13		3			227	129				215		215
97	155	126	21	5	15	730	380	1	30			349		349
20	43						143	94				33		33
56	106	27		4			410	213				206		206
30	107			5			204	117				100		100
33	78	2		4			226	117	2	25		112	24	136
23	42	42		1			190	123	1	12		61		61
33	149	73		6			458	206	2			143	60	203
19	14	10		4			108	73	1	6		41		41
17	17			4			168	134				150		150
61	34	36		7			257	155				185		185
21	34	15		2			111	53				34		34
85	110	6		9			328	155				125		125
22	26	9		2			111	70				33		33
4	11	4					59	43				63		63
5	33	6		3			119	95				75		75
40	33	22	17	4			268	147				134		134
8	4	5	2				22	11						
20	98						206	170	1	10		74		74
8	17	19		3			84	53				54		54
15	85	18		12			337	192				149		149
21	36	14		2			174	105				72		72
10	9			2			40	26				55		55
19	16	6		2			103	72	1	15		31		31
20	84	20		3			297	123				119		119
10	5			2			38	21				52		52
17	17	6		7			77	45				32		32
14	62	25		4			222	113				105		105
5	11	5		7			45	35	1	15		16		16
22	104	147		18			723	401				316	31	347
27	120						269	143				120		120
188	118	69		7			518	243	1	10		180		180
23	49	19		3	37	234	94					86		86
17	30			3			76	45						
18	73	35		7			284	159				119		119
77	47	97		6			435	198				126		126
9	34	39		4			212	128				104		104
36	159	226	40				821	357				152		152
37	35	30	5	7			186	130	2	25	25	75		75
1,380	2,665	1,276	26	77	202	90	10,972	6,027	18	221	143	5,016	115	5,131

Table C CHURCH TRAINING

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
 Lee Whitlock
 Box 1103,
 Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Ricky Smith, Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Willie Beacham, 402 Pine Street, Greenville 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	
Fountain	
Grace	Sherman Locke, 102 Tally Ho Trlr, Village, Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Joe Paget, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Ronnie Raynor, Star Route, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Tom Wilbourne, 222 Belvedeere Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Virginia Proctor, 4001 W Nash St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Mel Dickens, 2911 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Sammy Bowers, Rt # 3, Box 553, Washington 27889
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	George Boyd, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Ken Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Cary Livesay, 600 St Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Robert Sexton, 1302 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	
Washington Second	J R Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End	Gordon Wells, Rt # 4, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William H. Edwards, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Miss Beverly Smith, Winterville 28590

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
 Stephen G. McKibben
 Box 1556,
 Tarboro, N. C. 27886

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Rt # 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801
Arlington Street	Louise Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 408 Terrace Dr., Ayden 28513
Bethel	Katherine Finklea, Box 752, Bethel 27812
Calvary	Calvin Lee, Rt # 1, Box 536, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Durward Brown, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield 27846
Elm City	Mrs. M. C. Cobb, Rt # 2, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everettts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W Church St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Allegra Poole, 1110 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Billy Wooten, 402 Contentnea St., Farmville 27828
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	Harold Jones, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	
Hamilton	Mrs. P. E. Lavin, Jr., 806 E Third St., Greenville 27834
Immanuel	Mike Haithcock, 1305-B E Second St., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 170, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. James Paget, Rt # 1, Box 484-A, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Ron Morton, Box 5642 ACC, Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	Annette Foster, Rt # 2, Box 229, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Wayne Harrell, Rt # 4, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Worley Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Box 82, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverside	Robert Holcomb, Box 509, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Elizabeth Walters, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Box 155, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Patsy Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg	Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, 2300 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Stephen Foster, 115 W Fifteenth St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Michael Stephens, 104 Short Dr., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Wm. Clyde Patterson, 104 Ridge Rd., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Steve Miller, 200 Verdant St., Apt. 64, Greenville 27834

		4-5 Years		6-11 Years, Grades 1-6		12-17 Years, Grades 7-12		Handbell Ringers Enrollment		Vocal Ensembles Enrollment		Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment		General Music Leaders Enrollment		Music Enrollment Of Missions Of Church		Total Church Music Enrollment		Average Weekly Attendance		Church Music Study Group Enrollment				
1	8	2	14															25	18							
			17															20	10							
	8	7	8															25	15							
	10		15															25	15							
	16		20															36	25							
	12	30	18															2	62	50						
	5	16	22															1	44	29						
			14																14	11						
6	10	15	22															3	56	42						
																		3	52	28						
		25	24															2	49	28						
		19	28																							
		7	6	17															30	19						
		15	10	25														7	60	35						
3	13	13	25																54	{ 9						
			23															5	28	11						
		25	20	12														2	59	24						
	22	34	28	13														4	101	75						
	12	25	25																52	40						
	9		20																29	20						
	3	12	15																30	18						
	20	8	25															3	56	38						
			15																15	12						
	1	5	7																13	10						
3	7		20																30	20						
	8	26	20																54	45						
	12	15	30					23	4	2	25							111	51							
2	4	8	15															3	32	15						
1	37	40	28															4	110	92						
2	5	3	13						1	1									25	22						
	8	13	15															3	36	31						
			20															2	22	15						
	9	1				1	3	1											15	11						
		25						2											27	19						
	3	4	8															2	17	15						
26	74	64	39	11	20								12						215	193						
			19																19	19						
	13	21	30										5							69	45					
	6	5	16																	27	18					
		10	15																25	15	15					
	10	25	42										2						79	52						
10	11	15	12										3						51							
		25	22																47	35						
	24	30	23	31					8										116	100						
	22	17	25																64	37						
54	440	577	877	55	51			16	75	25								2,170	1,386					15		

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. Ruth Garner
405 Student Street,
Greenville, N. C. 27889

WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. James Webb, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Rt # 3, Box 489-B-1, Greenville 27831
Ayden	Mrs. Thomas Craft, 400 Oakdale Dr., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. John B. Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Sue Tyler, Box 752, Bethel 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Box 183, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. John Moseley, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 366, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Box 548, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Nellie Outland, Davis Circle, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Earl Dail, 1904 Delwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Ethel Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829
Grace	Miss Ada Creech, 1407 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Arlene Mallison, 310 Clairmont Cir., Greenville 27830
Grifton	Mrs. Betty Cope, Box 842, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Frank Everett, Box 129, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Howard Dawkins, 123 Oxford Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Wayne Bell, Rt # 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Mrs. Carl Davenport, Rt # 1, Box 429, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Melvin Harrell, Rt # 1, Hobgood 27843
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Lee Roy Morris, 2609 E Fourth St., Greenville 27830
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Doris Keel, 500 Howard Avenue, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. David Gardner, Rt # 1, Box 73-A, Macclesfield 27852
Pinetown	Mrs. Eula Mobley, 104 Luvera St., Plymouth 27962
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Grover Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	Mrs. O. Q. Lassiter, 106 Brinkley Forest, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Taylor Jones, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 3, Box 295, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mrs. James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Nita Cherry, Rt # 3, Box 36, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. Sue Speed, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Box 24, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 97, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. B. F. Manning, Rt # 4, Box 485, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Ann Morris, 1208 Rogers Dr., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Mary Winstead, 307 E 12th St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Francis O'Leary, Rt # 3 Rosedale, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Macclesfield 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbott, 115 Grace St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Calvin Warren, 1719 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1217 W Gold St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lloyd Hudson, RFD, Winterville 28590

Table F

BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
 Willard Finch
 Winterville, N. C. 28590

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Carroll Herring, 2715 Webb St., Greenville 27834
Ayden	Gordon Turner, 206 S Laurinburg St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma R Tolan, Jr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston 27892
Chocowinity	
Eagles	James E Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops 27864
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 1, Box 8-19, Elm City 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Price Bowen, 305-B W Pine St., Farmville 27828
Five Points	Danny Hutto, 405 Nichols Dr., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Durwood Shreve, Box 391, Fountain 27829
Grace	
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt # 2, Box 525-O, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	H. D. Lambeth, 2002 Brock Rd., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Wayne Bell, Rt # 1, Box 198, Jamesville 27846
Mildred	Jerry Gurganus, Rt # 1, Box 427, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Paul Alston, 112 Alexander Circle, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Plymouth First	Bill Whiteman, 214 West Avenue, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Stancil Gardner, Hyland Avenue, Williamston 27892
Riverside	George Boyd, Rt # 1, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	
Robersonville	Mike Ward, Box 1251, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Weldon Shingleton, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Jack Bartholomew, 1004 S Howard Circle, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Bruce Webb, 2004 Elizabeth, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Thurman Murphy, Box 1124, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Jim Laney, 311 E 12th Street, Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Carson Windham, Rt # 1, Box 333, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	
Williamston West End P. W. Melson	908 W Main St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Regan Jones, Rt # 7, Box 218, Greenville 27834

Crusader Enrollment Grades 1-6			Pioneer Enrollment Grades 7-12			R A Leader And Committee			Baptist Men Enrollment 18-59 Years			Enrolment Of Other Baptist Men Groups			Brotherhood Director And General Officers			Brotherhood Enrollment Of Missions Of Church			TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT			Other Boys Involved In Mission Activities		
10	9								38												57					
									20												21					
12		2							25												41					
10			1		12							1									24					
										16											16					
									20				1								21					
19	6	3																			28					
37									45				1								83					
			1		19							1			1						22					
18	14	8								30											40					
9		2										1			1						41					
			1		12																14					
4	4	4			12																24					
13	8				35																56					
4	8	2																			14		2	2		
12	5	3			21																41					
					17																17					
8	14	4								50			3								26					
																					53					
17	12				5																34					
9	2	2			30																43					
13	9	4							10				1								26					
4		1			10							2			5						11					
																					22					
10		1			50							1									62					
10	12	2			10							1									35					
47	22	5			57				14			1			14						160					
8	7	4			18							1									38					
15		2			25																42					
13	5	1			18							6									43					
					25																25					
					25																25					
13	15																				28					
10		2			55					5		4									76					
325	152	55			710				19			28			20			1,309			2					2

1974-1975
Statistical Tables
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL
EXPENDITURES

			Budget	Promotion	Emphasis	Used						
	Number Of Tithers		Simplified	Stewardship Rev.	Committed To Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forw'd Program	None	Cooperative Program Goal, % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal, % of Total Budget	Total Tithes, All Offerings, And Special Gifts	All Other
Acorn Hill	5	*						1%		\$ 4,096	\$	
Aenon	4				*			1%		11,662		
Arlington Street				*				11% 1%		32,043		1
Ayden	25	*						8% 1%		33,834		
Belhaven	16					*		6% 1%		23,246		28
Bethel	10	*						4% $\frac{1}{2}$ %		23,942		1
Calvary										8,271		
Cedar Branch	28	*						6% $1\frac{1}{2}$ %		35,684		
Chocowinity	12	*						2% 1%		20,698		
Eagles	10	*						3.1% 1.6%		28,310		1,71
Elm City	20	*						10% 1%		32,428		
Everetts										9,262		
Farmville	25				*			11% 1%		60,590		3,10
Five Points	80			*				15% 2%		129,853		4,51
Fountain	7	*						11% 1%		24,865		8
Grace	60			*				10% 2%		60,767		
Greenville Memorial	?	*						10% 2%		100,387		2,71
Grifton	20				*			9% 2%		36,941		8
Hamilton	84	*						10% 1%		37,359		
Immanuel	110				*			13.2% .5%		113,252		4,81
Jamesville	14					*		5%		17,073		
Mildred	18				*				2%	20,550		
New Hope	-					*		12% 1%		37,012		
Oak City	26					*		10%		22,836		
Oakmont	62				*			1% .4%		75,016		2,10
Pactolus								7.1% .8%		14,324		9
Pamlico	12					*				4,102		
Pender's Chapel	-					*				14,049		
Pinetops	35							7.2% 1.2%		39,981		1,9
Pinetown	4					*				1,987		
Piney Grove	2					*		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ % .6%		26,388		2,0
Pleasant Hope	1					*		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ % 2%		6,962		
Plymouth First	50					*		8% 2%		81,726		8,8
Reddick's Grove	0					*				9,615		
Riverside								10% 2%		9,231		
Riverview	10					*				13,664		
Robersonville	60	*						8% 2%		43,597		
Rosedale	7					*				2,620		
Speed	4					*				9,067		
Stantonsburg	76							11% 2%		30,930		
Stokes	0					*		5% 2%		2,828		
Tarboro First	278				*			12% 2%		168,917		9,6
Trinity	63		*					9% 3%		54,689		1,0
Washington First	-	*						16% 1.6%		97,006		9,6
Washington Second	45					*		10% 2%		33,013		1,2
Washington West End	0	*								9,209		
Webb's Chepel	?	*						8% 3%		47,010		1
Williamston Memorial	46	*						15.7% 1.1%		78,218		6,6
Williamston West End	60	*						15% 2%		58,937		
Wilson First						*		19% 1%		173,896		2,4
Winterville	25					*		10% 9%		53,299		1

1,414 15 4 5 2 19 \$2,085,241 \$66,5

TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed During The Year	Church Staff Salaries	Money Paid On New Construction During The Year	Money Paid On Debt Retirement During The Year	Money Paid Out For Church Literature During The Year	All Other Local Expenditures	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
\$ 4,096	\$ 2,340	\$ 516	\$ 88	\$ 1,025	\$ 3,969		
11,662	5,940		1,280	369	1,447	9,036	
32,202	100,000	11,816	2,784	1,957	10,302	26,860	
33,834		8,084	8,101	1,153	4,559	21,937	
23,527		7,438	5,000	605	7,803	20,846	
24,066		14,556	7,000	1,248	2,158	4,307	29,269
8,271		2,120			466	2,921	5,507
35,684	66,000	8,300	79,695	13,695	1,313	20,448	43,756
20,698				4,095	541	8,357	12,993
30,064	23,000	8,646	17,721	14,250	982	4,718	46,317
32,428		10,853		6,685	936	8,500	26,974
9,262		4,300		810	553	3,145	8,808
63,757		17,363	11,698	10,266	1,255	17,426	58,010
134,374	12,000	52,708	12,000	7,512	3,296	16,087	91,603
25,710		14,302			1,038	12,749	28,089
60,767		16,647	1,457	16,593	1,300	13,743	49,740
103,185		35,340		35,733	1,500	18,065	90,638
37,788		9,864		14,031	1,286	13,013	38,194
37,359		12,480	499	5,098	2,142	6,504	26,723
118,108		43,324		20,059	2,111	23,510	89,004
17,073	13,522	7,790		6,227	612	6,314	20,943
20,550		5,825		2,590	969	3,116	12,500
37,012		10,942		7,280	2,059	9,236	29,517
22,836		10,975	300		804	7,467	19,547
77,123	1,600	28,449		30,469	2,538	10,089	71,545
15,248		3,511			703	5,034	9,248
4,102		2,141			298	2,055	4,494
14,049		7,000			395	1,111	8,506
41,947		11,967			2,089	12,935	26,991
1,987		90			89	434	613
28,463		7,605			1,757	11,599	20,969
6,962		4,510			417	1,832	6,759
90,564		22,629		6,703	1,516	56,411	87,259
9,615		4,864			407	1,910	7,181
9,231		2,220	55		270	1,222	3,766
13,749	2,000	6,100	2,520	3,064	361	2,561	14,604
43,597		12,400		8,292	639	16,959	39,458
2,620		2,210			122	224	2,556
9,067		4,915			118	4,014	9,047
30,930		9,734		1,953	716	14,395	26,798
2,835		1,650			70	522	2,242
178,583		50,267		17,600	6,497	54,465	128,829
55,782		12,000	5,500		1,787	7,549	26,836
106,688		31,378		14,524	2,282	37,022	85,206
34,277		11,294		6,870	1,157	9,129	28,450
9,209		5,200		793	261	2,135	8,635
47,207		12,220		12,400	1,200	10,322	36,144
84,909		30,813		287	1,899	27,604	60,603
58,937		8,625		24,218	1,374	16,343	50,560
176,296		65,484	45,000		8,909	44,510	163,903
53,488		16,485	684	5,760	1,898	8,691	33,519
,151,772	\$218,122	\$697,714	\$183,961	\$310,500	\$69,262	\$585,839	\$1,775,501

1974-1975
 Statistical Tables
 SOUTH ROANOKE
 BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Table H
MISSION
EXPENDITURES

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Money Paid Out On New Construction For Church Sponsored Mission	Other Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	Total Expenditures For Church Sponsored Mission	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	Special Offering For STATE MISSIONS	
Acorn Hill				\$ 76			
Aenor				27	60	22	
Arlington Street				3,597	564	81	
Ayden				2,245	181	75	
Belhaven				934	150	60	
Bethel				1,111	150	35	
Calvary							
Cedar Branch				900	325		
Chocowinity				220	50	50	
Eagles				480	300	72	
Elm City				1,742	200	42	
Everetts				10			
Farmville				5,113	456	172	
Five Points				16,136	2,186	202	
Fountain				2,400	200	225	
Grace				5,827	1,023	5	
Greenville Memorial				6,772	450	245	
Grifton				3,098	694	21	
Hamilton	130	130		3,600	370	325	
Immanuel				14,002	650	95	L
Jamesville	100	100		741	15		
Mildred					541	221	
New Hope				4,155	412	80	
Oak City				1,850	195	91	
Oakmont	1,600	1,312	2,912	690	225	76	
Pactolus				870	100	7	
Pamlico				25	56	15	
Pender's Chapel							
Pinetops				2,100	475	117	
Pinetown				120	75	140	
Piney Grove				218	100		1.
Pleasant Hope				100	144	31	
Plymouth First				5,000	1,200	237	
Reddick's Grove				50	50		
Riverside				611	103		
Riverview				20	25		
Robersonville				1,312	250	131	
Rosedale							
Speed				71	25	50	
Stantonsburg				3,113	623	10	
Stokes				128	51	10	
Tarboro First				16,570	1,251	726	1.
Trinity				2,700	900	178	
Washington First	170	170		13,348	1,332	174	
Washington Second				3,157	625	69	
Washington West End				100	50	50	
Webb's Chapel				876	351	200	
Williamston Memorial				10,900	788	467	
Williamston West End				5,682	671	139	
Wilson First				26,875	1,945	749	
Winterville				4,105	650	201	
	\$1,600	\$1,712	\$3,312	\$173,777	\$21,237	\$5,896	\$16,

Special Offering For FOREIGN MISSIONS	Special Offering For CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION	Special Offering For CHILDREN'S HOMES	Special Offering For BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Special Offering For HOMES FOR AGING	All Other Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	Total Of Designated Special Offerings FOR MISSIONS	GRAND TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 50	\$ 126	
63	17	86	22	34	374	401	
500	11	113	79	85	265	1,903	5,501
118		12	64	59		544	2,789
348		42	23	20	254	983	1,917
542	650				124	1,893	3,004
		433	434	433		1,300	1,300
650		311	21	14	250	1,621	2,521
100	25	50	50	25		400	620
475	60	280	100	189		1,601	2,081
600		250	150	100	52	1,724	3,466
201	27		52	54		436	446
,064	53	515	179	133	325	3,325	8,438
2,521	23	1,073	1,079	1,125	1,857	10,976	27,112
606	70	273	203	134	364	2,395	4,795
1,796				40		2,962	8,789
1,001		58			527	2,881	9,653
661		41	13		94	1,825	4,923
2,053	600	685	290	555	662	6,007	9,737
1,784		133	200	4	1,978	6,099	20,101
572		85	52	78	100	1,412	2,253
295		230	228	265	70	2,276	2,276
162	23	100	75	39	271	1,376	5,501
368		72	126	65	376	1,451	3,301
111	32	12	153	145	302	1,920	5,522
526		260	208	181	100	1,582	2,452
		10	10	10		116	141
622		142	99	122	151	2,062	4,162
25		365	27	38		721	841
1,065	82	210	166	126	800	3,777	3,995
12	75	130	75	75	155	712	812
823	26	967	130	208	282	4,518	9,518
15	35		75	50	484	734	784
80		67				463	1,074
		50	36	23		134	154
841		234	127	167	650	2,727	4,039
75		125	50	30	45	425	496
220	58	58	58	58	111	789	3,902
76		15	10			187	315
1,981	150	240	150	150	351	6,441	23,011
1,301					64	3,174	5,874
1,514	43	330	399	37	873	5,512	19,030
223	11	47	29	14	559	1,696	4,853
85		46	50			381	481
1,102		168	75	75		1,068	3,047
3,875	250	514	250	282	6,528	13,855	24,755
428	7	139	55	56	27	1,826	7,508
1,795	1,212	5,885	537	1,127	19,702	33,637	60,637
1,132	191	578	384	366	632	4,646	8,751
34,407	\$ 3,756	\$ 15,434	\$ 6,764	\$ 6,791	\$ 39,410	\$ 148,917	\$ 327,205

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR

J. R. Jones

Box 1196, Washington 27889

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES

Acorn Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Box 194, Tarboro 27886
Aenon	Boyce Williams, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822
Arlington Street	Willie Beacham, 402 Pine Street, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Don Russell, 713 W Third St., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Delma R Tolan, Jr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Bethel	W H Whichard, Bethel 27812
Calvary	S W Dail, Rt # 1, Box 393, Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	J Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 465, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Clint Fleming, Rt # 1, Box 340-B, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	R Paul Harrell, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Rt # 1, Box 8-21, Elm City 27822
Everetts	J E Mobley, Rt # 3, Box 548, Williamston 27892
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville 27828
Five Points	Mickey Williams, 1123 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	W W Walker, Box 141, Fountain 27829
Grace	Howard Barnes, 306 N Kincaid Ave., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 1002 W Wright Road, Greenville 27834
Gifton	J B Sasser, Box 213, Gifton 28530
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Russell Lee, 213 Cherrywood Dr., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	
Mildred	Carl Davenport, Rt # 1, Box 429, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893
Oak City	Spencer Harrell, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Robert Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27889
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Billy Crabtree, 132 N Fairview Circle, Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Mercer, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Plymouth First	John Smith, Rt # 2, Box 141, Plymouth 27962
Reddick's Grove	Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Riverside	Robert Dickerson, Rt # 2, Box 90, Plymouth 27962
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Oscar Burch, Box 88, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Melvin Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 46
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Foster Rogers, Box 117, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Forrest Whitley, Rt # 1, Box 8, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Robert Barbe, 901 Main St, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Clayton Meeks, 208 Thrash Avenue, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Kenneth Samuelson, 119 Reed Drive, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Clarence A Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	T C Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Lenwood Owens, Box 112, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Linwood Boyd, W Church St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, Park Avenue Ext., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Pete Eure, RFD, Winterville 28590

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?																							
Started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrollment	Day care enrollment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis	Week enrollment	Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	Library	Recreation staff (comm.)	Ch: the Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	Christian Citizenship Sun.	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
1	1	16	88	25	191	14	7	39	15	9	13	28	7	15	5	10	3	5	3	18	29	18	
1							*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
5	20						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1	1		80				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
			25				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
			40				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
			18				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	6	31					*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	2	2					*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	2						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	53	8					*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
			8				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
			15				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	3						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1	1	16	88	25	191	14	7	39	15	9	13	28	7	15	5	10	3	5	3	18	29	18	

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Meeting Place	Clerk	Baptisms	Resident Members	Sunday School Members	Total Sunday School	Tithes and Offerings	Total Cooperating Missions	
		Moderator	Preacher	Organizational Mtg.	Av. At.	Enr.	Av. At.	Offerings	Program Missions	
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	8,769	11,920	10,638	5,548	\$469,653	
	Fall	Robersonville	Earie J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	487	E. W. Holmes	9,022	12,243	10,951	\$39,217
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earie J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	489	Royt Blackwell	10,951	6,451	\$43,150	
	Fall	Washington First	Earie J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	489	C. E. Baucum	12,243	6,451	\$548,586	
1957	Spring	Fountain First	Earie J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	489				\$103,348	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Earie J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	455	Edward G. Cole	9,100	12,424	11,656	\$48,731
1958	Spring	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	577	J. S. Larrimore	12,265	11,676	6,628	\$53,699
	Fall	Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	568	Paul B. Nickens	13,160	12,045	7,047	\$653,409
1959	Spring	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	568	Irby B. Jackson	10,274	6,451	\$61,942	\$119,903
	Fall	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	508	Percy B. Upchurch	13,476	12,059	6,717	\$62,170
1960	Spring	Parrowille	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	541	Ernest C. Upchurch	14,017	12,365	7,115	\$736,126
	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	541	Don Austin	10,778	6,628	\$64,628	\$125,267
1961	Spring	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	541	Stanley K. Howard	12,272	6,967	\$869,357	\$72,575
	Fall	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	367	T. W. McNeely	14,254	12,133	6,758	\$776,321
1962	Spring	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	367	Paul B. Nickens	10,861	6,758	\$70,138	\$131,683
	Fall	Belhaven	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	367	DeWolf Davis	11,754	12,187	6,754	\$77,350
1963	Spring	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	437	James B. Annis	14,622	12,129	6,692	\$85,916
	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	558	Horace G. Thompson	11,313	12,272	6,967	\$127,628
1964	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	437	Frank Ingram	15,057	12,272	6,967	\$869,357
	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	558	Irvin Adcock	11,754	12,187	6,754	\$77,350
1965	Spring	Pinetops	Joe E. Egles	R. L. Collins	389	Albert V. Jones	15,927	11,696	6,456	\$926,924
	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	R. L. Collins	389	Luther J. Matthews	11,754	12,187	6,754	\$77,350
1966	Spring	Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	R. L. Collins	402	Tom Greene	15,688	11,838	6,592	\$996,396
	Fall	Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	R. L. Collins	402	Henry Stough	12,391	6,592	\$82,599	\$153,547
1967	Spring	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	R. L. Collins	389	W. Henry Holcomb	12,272	6,967	\$1,182,563	\$136,112
	Fall	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	R. L. Collins	389	William R. Bussey	10,057	12,272	6,967	\$100,104
1968	Spring	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	R. L. Collins	389	Theron Griffin	11,754	12,187	6,754	\$17,679
	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	R. L. Collins	389	Horace G. Thompson	15,366	12,187	6,754	\$165,666
1969	Spring	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	R. L. Collins	389	Gilbert Miser	12,122	15,927	11,696	\$88,103
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	R. L. Collins	389	Charles Edwards	11,754	12,187	6,754	\$165,666
1970	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	389	Luther J. Matthews	16,024	11,513	6,252	\$93,320
	Fall	Cakonan	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	389	Tommy J. Payne	12,272	11,696	6,456	\$174,994
1971	Spring	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	419	William R. Bussey	12,510	16,295	11,663	\$1,182,563
	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	419	Theron Griffin	13,227	17,117	10,671	\$113,262
1972	Spring	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	488	Horace G. Thompson	16,972	10,697	5,617	\$105,168
	Fall	Ayden	Paul R. Waters	R. L. Collins	488	Gilbert Miser	12,585	16,293	11,327	\$189,525
1973	Spring	Farmville	James O. Haigwood	R. L. Collins	415	Charles Edwards	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$841,1,742,586
	Fall	Camp Contentnea	James O. Haigwood	R. L. Collins	415	John C. Hudson	11,754	12,272	6,967	\$124,353
1974	Spring	Winterville	James O. Haigwood	R. L. Collins	415	C. Norman Bennett	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$137,590
	Fall	Hamilton	James O. Haigwood	R. L. Collins	415	Charles F. Laughlin	13,067	16,972	10,697	\$1,495,211
1975	Spring	Washington First	James O. Haigwood	R. L. Collins	415	William S. Brown	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$127,769
	Fall	Webb's Chapel	H. C. Moss, Jr.	R. L. Collins	415	Gene Rayner	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$128,951
1976	Spring	Plymouth First	H. C. Moss, Jr.	R. L. Collins	415	Paul Weaver	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$1,742,586
	Fall	Greenville Memorial	J. Monte Bishop	R. L. Collins	415	W. Larry Thompson	13,227	17,117	10,671	\$143,254
1977	Spring	Eagles	J. Monte Bishop	R. L. Collins	415	Irby B. Jackson	12,276	17,295	10,796	\$157,542
	Fall	Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop	R. L. Collins	415	Gary B. Thompson	13,437	17,660	10,781	\$280,467
1978	Spring	Five Points	J. Monte Bishop	R. L. Collins	398	E. Gordon Conklin	13,604	17,939	10,972	\$173,777

2618 SUNSET AVENUE
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

USE YOUR MINUTES

1. The Associational Minutes record the proceedings and reports of the Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. The Minutes are the accepted authority on the work of the churches as recorded in the Statistical Tables.
3. The Minutes give the names and addresses of the Associational Officers and Committee Members.
4. The Minutes list the names and addresses of the officers of each church.
5. The Minutes record the reports of the work of the Association, and reports on the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention.
6. The Minutes include a Calendar of Associational Meetings for the coming year.

Jake Forest College Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
27106



